

DAYS OF TERROR

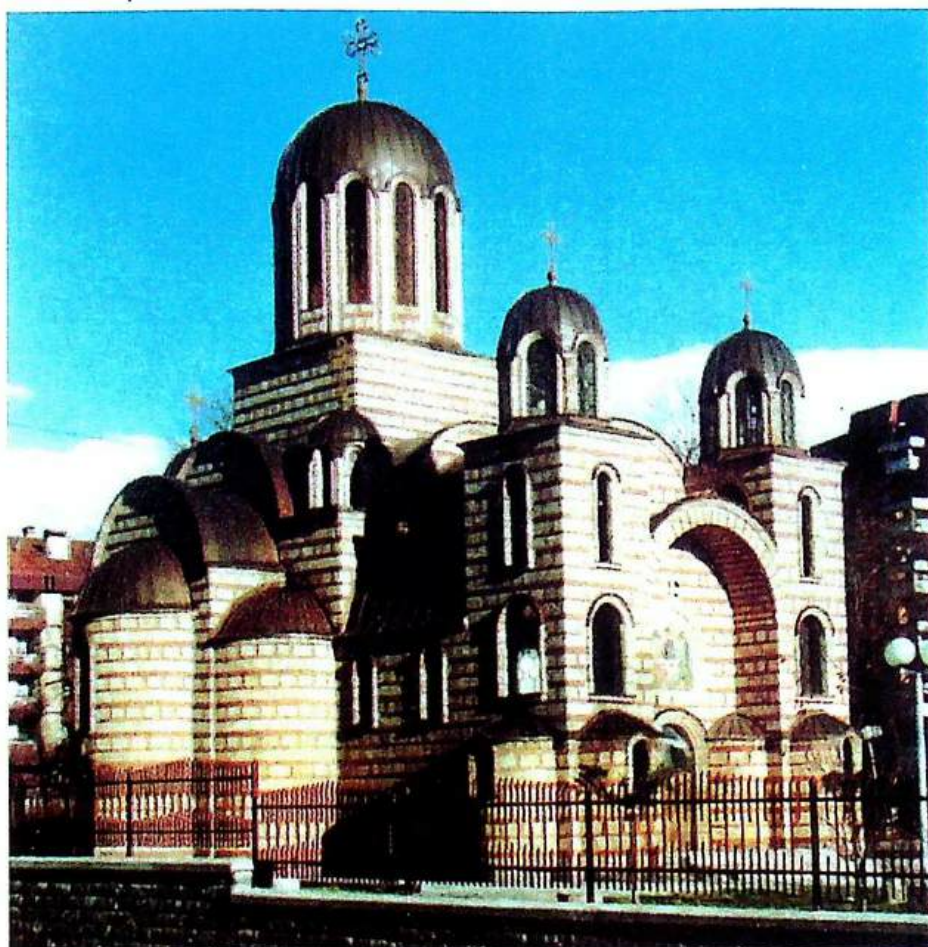




# DAYS OF TERROR

(IN THE PRESENCE OF THE INTERNATIONAL FORCES)





The Holly Trinity Church in Djakovica, before the Destruction.



The Church in Djakovica, after Destruction.





The Perished Saint John`s Church in Grmovo.



The Saint John`s Church. Burnt First and Completely Destroyed with the Explosive Afterwards.





The Holly Trinity Church in the Village of Petric



The Church after the First Explosion.



The Church after the Second Explosion.



The Church in Petric,  
Completely Destroyed.





Farewell to those, they loved the most; after massacre in Sitaro Gracko





The house was burnt down in presence of KFOR





Uncertainty after armed attack of Albanian terrorists

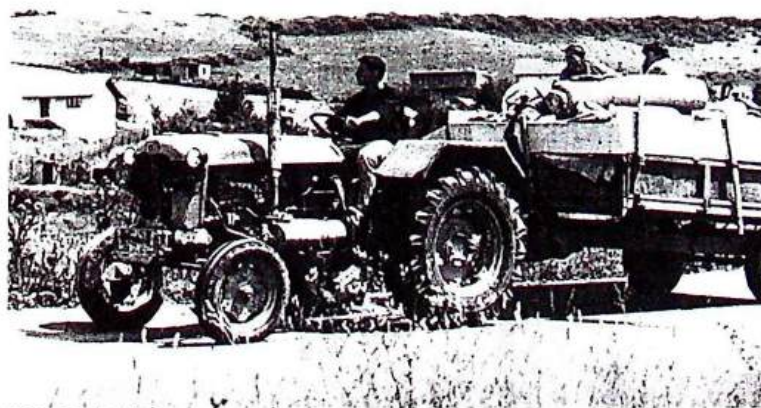




People from villages are leaving because of Albanian separatists terror



One more glance at the village and houses from which they were exiled



Salvation in departure





This is the way it started: after NATO bombing



#### UROŠEVAC

- **Kidnapped** - Ristic Dragan and his wife in the village of Srpski Babuš, near Uroševac. Jovanovic Milan and his wife have left the village on tractor. No one knows what have happened to them.
- Daughter of old persons Dabic Milosav and Radmila from Nerodimlje village is asking KFOR to help in evacuation of her parents to Priština.
- **Family has no information** about Kotarcevic Novak and Zorka from Gatnje village.
- **Slaughtered** - Petar Krstic (62) in Kosin village, in his family house, that was afterwards plundered and burnt down.
- **Murdered** - Milovan Šabic (65) in the yard of his house in Jezerce village. Albanian terrorists cut off the head of murdered Milovan and left it in the middle of the village with the message that the same destiny is expecting every Serb who remains in the village.
- **Albanian terrorists lead by Avdi Maljoku murdered** Dinko Pavlic (50) in Donje Nerodimlje
- **Albanian terrorists murdered** Stanojka Mihajlovica in Novo Selo.
- **Kidnapped and maltreated** - Azem Haliti, who afterwards died from wounds in Donje Nerodimlje.
- **Albanian terrorists wounded and seriously harmed** Sreten Rajkovic.
- **Albanian terrorists pulled out from a column of Serbian refugees** the family of Dragiša Jeftic and maltreated him and his three minor children. They were seriously harmed.

To: Chief of Civil Mission

Dear Mr. Sergio de Melo

*I have addressed to you for many times with a request that certain measures should be taken in order to stop threats, robbery, kidnapping, murders, and put an end to the chaos in Kosovo and Metohija. Yesterday I informed you on the situation in Uroševac, Orahovac, Pec, Djakovica and Decane. Today the situation in Gnjilane, Vitina, Kosovska Kamienica, Priština is becoming even worse and everything leads us into anarchy in Kosovo and Metohija. Respecting your personal engagement we insist upon your intervention with KFOR troops in order to stop the crime, threats, blackmails, and killing of the people.*

*Enclosed to this request, please find the information that we already possess.*

- **Albanian terrorists robbed** a group of Serbs and stole their money (10 000 DM) and jewellery, in M. Milopica Street.
- **Armed Albanian terrorists attacked** Lještár village. Because of this, Serbs, who have lived here for centuries, were forced to leave the village. Terrorists burnt down the village.

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- **Bresje** - We had a lot of phone calls considering activity of KLA. They are patrolling down town. They are concentrated around new school.
- **Kidnapped** - Branko Djukic in Devet Jugovica village.
- **Kidnapped** - Stolic Slobodan near Štimlje
- **Kidnapped** - Branko Markovic in Vranjevac
- **Kidnapped** - Slaviša Izderic in Vranjevac
- **Kidnapped** - Zoran Topic and nine unidentified men in Vranjevac
- **Kidnapped** - Kocic Stanislav, Markovic Desimir and Stolic Nebojša in Varoš village
- **Kidnapped** - Milošević Sladjan, Milosavljevic Sladjan and Ilija in Zaseok village.

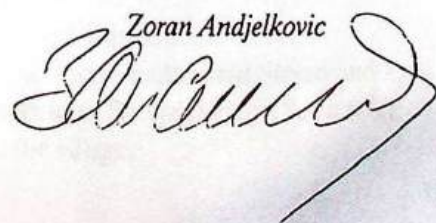
#### ŠTIMLJE

- **Albanian terrorists kidnapped** Momir Canovic from Štimlje.

#### VITINA

- **Kidnapped** - 12 Serbs. Nobody knows what happened to them.

Zoran Andjelkovic





- It is necessary to provide stronger security for the storage house of the company "Velefarm" located in the industrial zone, because members of KLA have threatened to rob them.
- Unidentified persons are moving into the new and empty buildings in Dardanija. There were several cases of forced entry into Serbian flats.
- Three armed members of KLA attacked the security of "Miljkovic" gas pump in Laplje Selo, last night around 11 PM. Bandits have beaten the guard, plundered the station and broke all glasses. Today, around 9 AM, 10 armed members of KLA stole gasoline, 5 tons of rice and 40 m<sup>2</sup> of ceramic from nearby storage house.
- Armed KLA terrorists wearing uniforms took over all gas stations in the area of Priština.
- A civilian from Priština does not know anything about his parents who remained in Goleš. He is asking for help.
- Citizens of "Suncani breg", block 4, entrance 6, flat 7, reported that unidentified persons of Albanian nationality have threatened them, forcing them to leave with deadline of 24 hours, otherwise they will be murdered. Terrorists drove "Opel", dark blue, PR 148-224.
- Civilians carrying Albanian flag gathered near "Dositej Obradovic" school, in "Ulpijana". There were no KFOR units in the neighbourhood.
- Forced entry - in flat, "Mikro Naselje", entrance 2, flat 17, III floor.
- Albanians are demolishing empty flats in "Suncani Breg" 1.
- Director of "Beopetrol" asks KFOR for help.
- Information centre of District Prison in Priština will be open from Monday, 06. 21. 1999. in the building of Executive council. Working hours will be from 9<sup>h</sup> to 14<sup>h</sup>.
- Director of "Velefarm" asks from KFOR to protect drug storage house located near the Municipality building.
- Albanians are gathering in large number in front of "Grmija" shop in "Kupusište" threatening with force entry
- There was a shooting in Dalmatinska Street. Several people were wounded.
- A group of Albanians armed with pistols entered the house, threatened, through out a child from the house and stole a vacuum cleaner and a TV set, in Jadranska 29 Street.

- Group of armed Albanians have established their check point in Suncani breg 2. They are not allowing Serbs to pass.
- The flat No. 35 in Suncani breg 2 building 36, 5th floor, was demolished in presence of KFOR. A group of Albanians have threatened Hani Mehmeti who lives in the same building. Albanians maltreated Božovic who lives in the same building. They did not allow him to take out his belongings.
- Three uniformed Albanians set fire in a building near Post office 9.
- The citizens of Suncani Brega are asking KFOR to establish a checkpoint in this suburb.
- Forced entry in flat No. 4, Aktaš 3, block 6, entrance 6.
- Kidnapped - Kemalj Ismajilji in Aca Mrdakovic Street.

#### GOLEŠ

- Members of KLA from Lipovica came to Goleš and broke into the houses setting them on fire.

#### VUCITRN

- Members of KLA kidnapped Kordic Jovica.
- Kidnapped - Zoran Raicevic in Priština suburb called Vranjevac.
- Albanians forced Serb refugees from Velika Reka refugee camp to leave. Shots could have been heard from the camp. KFOR did not intervene.

#### VITINA

- KLA terrorists kidnapped 8 people in Gušica village.

#### DRAGAŠ

- International incident happened at Yugoslav - Albanian border. Armed KLA members attacked the villages of Orčuša and Kruševo from the Albanian territory.

#### ŠTIMLJE

- Miljkovic Desanka remained in Štimlje. Her sons do not know anything about her. They are asking for help.
- Two bodies found in the centre of Priština, in Vidovdanska Street, near the new Post office, across the market.

#### UROŠEVAC

- Murdered - Nenad Vojinovic (60) and his son Srdan (30) in Milan Milenic Street.
- Albanian terrorists maltreated Stojan and Ljubic Stefanovic, in Babljak village. Soon after they left the village.



### Orahovac as concentration camp

The situation in Orahovac is very critical. People are practically in conditions that in all aspects remind us on concentration camp. Women, children, and sick are not allowed to leave Orahovac. There is a lack of food. That is the reason why humanitarian organisations should send there immediate help.

#### The Centre for Peace and Tolerance

##### PRIŠTINA

- Forced entry and plundering of a flat of, Radovic Vesela, Beogradska Street no. 52/1
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat of, Gojani Bojana, Kupusište L5, floor II
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat of, Dejana Stojanovica, Suncani Breg 2, building 34, floor I, flat 11
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Suncani Breg 2, building 34, floor I, flat 11. Owner is Markovic Branka
- Forced entry and plundering of a house at the address: Dositejeva 12. Owner is Dragiša Vulcanovic
- Forced entry and plundering of a house at the address: Dositejeva 12. Owner is Slobodan Vulcanovic
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Stepe Stepanovica 12. Owner is Ivan Dimic
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Suncani Breg, block 6, entrance 6
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Dardanija SU4/4 F5, flat 22. Owner is Azancic Milutina

- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Svetosavska 29/9. Owner is Velic Slavko
- Forced entry and plundering of a house in the street: Miladina Popovica. Owner is Blagotic Momcilo
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Kupusište, lamela 5, 7th floor, flat 27. Owner is Maksimovic Sonja
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Kralja Petra 11, entrance 2. Owner is Mekic Miroslav
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Dositeja Obradovica 20. Owner is Vulcanovic Slobodan
- Forced entry and plundering of a house at the address: Dositeja Obradovica 21. Owner is Vulcanovic Dragiša
- Forced entry and plundering of a flat, at the address: Ulpijana C15, corner 2, flat 13. Owner is Pelevic Nikola

##### GNJILANE

- Albanian terrorists are keeping imprisoned the family of Jankovic Novica.

KFOR Command in Pristina  
To: General M. Jackson,

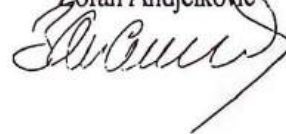
Dear Sir,

There are four collective centers on the territory of Kosovo and Metohija. These centers deal with internally displaced persons from Kosovo and Metohija. These persons would leave the centers as soon as they can go back to their houses.

It is necessary to undertake all required measures for the protection of these centers. They should be guarded by the soldiers from KFOR and Peace Civil Mission.

The collective centers are located in Leposavic, Kosovo Polje, Priluzje and Brezovica.

Zoran Andjelkovic





- **Robbed** - Vukosav Kulic. Address: Sitnicka, No. 1,
- **Stolen** - automobile "Fiat Uno" white, Reg. No. PR: 193-59. The owner is Zagorka Simic from Taslidze
- **Stole** - automobile "Opel Askona", metallic grey, Reg. No. PR: 151-442, Motor No. 165H25405223. The owner is Martic Marija from Cara Dušana Street no.123, floor 5, flat 42.
- **Armed threat** - to Jakšić Rade from Dardanija SU 1/9, entrance 1, flat 6. They were given the dead line to leave the flat otherwise they will be murdered. He and his wife are old people and they have health problems
- **Armed threat** - to Bojković Momcilo, address: Dositeja Obradovica 2.
- **Kidnapped** - Hajderpašić Nenad. Kidnapped on 17.06.1999. He went from Berane with his friend and they have not been seen since than
- **Plundered** - craft shop "SZR Elan", and bakery. Address: Vuka Karadžica 34, shop 11. The owner is Perić Siniša.

*KFOR Command in Priština*

*To: General Michael Jackson*

*The post office staff was exposed to constant harassment and maltreatment by Albanian civilians in last few days. The incident happened today when large group of Albanians entered the Post office 1, during working hours and tried to start the conflict. KFOR troops that were near by did not intervene.*

*Albanian civilians armed with knives have stopped staff of the Post Office 6 and forbidden them to enter the building. Post office 6 was broken into on Saturday and the same thing happened to the Post Office 3.*

*Currently working Post offices are 1, 9, 10 but their staff is under constant pressure. We have been informed that if situation does not change the workers will not come to their posts tomorrow since they feel endangered and insecure. This can lead to collapse of communication system.*

*In the best interest of all citizens we ask you to take urgent reaction upon this report.*

*Post offices working in last three months are:*

- Post Office No. 1
- Post Office No. 6
- Post Office No. 9
- Post Office No. 10

#### OBILIC

- **Burnt** - house of Cerim Abazi, the member of the Interim Executive Council and the president of Egyptians Democratic Party. The family of his brother was forced to leave from Subotic village, near Obilic.

#### ORAHOVAC

- **Kidnapped** - Bona Đedić
- **Kidnapped** - Čile Vitošević
- **Kidnapped** - Gradimir Maimarević

#### PEC

- **Burnt** - house of Šćepanović Radomir, Address: Pionirska 23
- **Beaten** - Slobodan Šćepanović. He was seriously harmed so he was transported into Italian hospital and afterwards to Patriarchy in Pec
- **Family house of Dragana Zečević** was burnt down. She was a director of "Radio Metohija".

Zoran Andjelković  




Date: 29/30. 06. 1999.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Forced entry and plundering** of a flat at the address: Vidovdanska 15/1. The owner is Miletic Desa. She was given the deadline to move out of her flat. She is in bad health condition.
- **Forced entry and plundering** of a flat at the address: Suncani Breg, Avrama Petronijevica 11, building 17, flat 11, The owner is Vukšanovic Nebojša
- **Forced entry and plundering** of a flat at the address: Ulpijana D-1 8/5. The owner is Krkelic Miroslava
- **Forced entry and plundering** of a flat at the address: Ulpijana, Kicma, entrance 3, flat 32. The owner is Božidar Jovanovic
- **Kidnapped** Canovic Jelena (1928). Address: Ulpijana, Hotel for singles, flat 55.
- **Armed threat** - to Božidar Jovanovic. Address: Ulpijana, Kicma, entrance 3, flat 32.

To: General Mike Jackson  
KFOR commander

Dear Sir,

Radio-TV Pristina has stopped broadcasting, as you probably already now, after force entry into the building of Radio-TV Priština and after attackers had tried to lynch director and editors in chief after what they were evacuated from the territory of Kosovo and Metohija.

Almost at the same time on somebody's decision TV'S' and TV'AS' (building of "Panorama") was forbidden to broadcast and personal was told to leave the facility by Wednesday 12 AM.

TV'S' and TV'AS' are private property established and owned by Radio-TV'S' from Belgrade, where I am the general manager. This television started to work three months ago, at first with programs in Albanian language and afterwards in Serbian language with the aim to provide new dimension in informing of population of Kosovo and Metohija, particularly the dimension of peace and tolerance. That was not a simple task at that time but efforts were obvious since this was the first program that independently broadcasted in Albanian and Serbian language.

Presently, there is a lot of false information with a single purpose of frightening and exiling citizens of Kosovo and Metohija. In the moment when Albanian gangs are trying to force out the non-Albanian population and certain number of Albanians as well, from their houses, jobs and Kosmet, the blocking of media broadcasting can not contribute to calming down of dissatisfaction existing in every citizen of Kosmet. This directly leads towards larger number of Serbs and other citizens leaving Kosmet.

The accusations from certain citizens or group of citizens that TV'AS' and TV'S' and technical equipment are not the property of Radio 'S' from Belgrade are false.

I hope that you will take necessary measures in order to overcome this situation.

- **Džudovic Miroslav** was **attacked**. Address: Suncani Breg, Street 1, lamela 8, flat 2. His car was also stolen: "Zastava 101", yellow.

#### NOVO BRDO

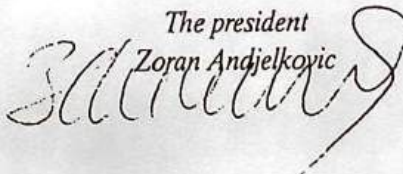
- **Murdered** - Mile Lukas (45), the refugee. This happened in workers camp Kolonija
- **Albanian terrorists attacked refugee camp** and at the same time **beat up** Miloš N. (70) and Verica Petrovic (38). They were **seriously harmed**. The rest of twenty residents were also **maltreated and beaten**.

#### KACANIK

- **Murdered** - Slobodan Stojkovic (60) in Stari Kacanik
- **Murdered** - Vesko and Milica Mladenovic in front of their family house.
- **Raped, maltreated and murdered** - Živka Stankovic and her daughter Gordana in Stari Kacanik

The president

Zoran Andjelkovic





- **Broken into and plundered flat of Colakovic Nikole.** The owner was attacked and threatened. Address: Ulpijana P+8/2, No. 1
- **Broken into and plundered flat of Gerasimov Evrem.** The owner was attacked and threatened. Address: Ulpijana P+8, No. 10, Ulpijana
- **Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied flat of Uzelac Predrag.** The lock on the front door was replaced. The owner was attacked and threatened. Address: Donja Dumnica, Podujevo
- **Broken into and plundered flat of Cevljakovic Milka.** Address: The first block
- **Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied flat of Kosanovic Mirjana and Branislav.** The lock on the front door was replaced. Address: Aktaš, A1, flat 50
- **Armed threat to Stojanovic Slobodan.** They tried to broke into and illegally occupied his flat. Address: Djurdjevdanska 16. Terrorists shot on him after harassing him for 20 days, now.
- **Armed threat - to Nikolic Žarko.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 2
- **Attacked - Stamenkovic Dragan.** He was threatened while his flat was broken into, plundered and illegally occupied. The lock on the front door was replaced. Address: Titogradska 23, Dragodan
- **Broken into and plundered - craft collective "Pobeda".** Address: Kupusište 5/20
- **Armed threat - to Simic Ružica.** Forced entry and plundering of his flat at the address: Djurdjevdanska 18
- **Albanian terrorists have threatened and tried to illegally occupy a flat of Paraskeva Bogicevic.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 12
- **Daily threat - to Stojanovic Tomislav.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 14
- **Daily threat - to Jeftic Nada.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 22
- **Daily threat - to Nijaz Bajram.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 27
- **Attacked - on Nešic Mile.** Address: Djure Jakšica, U2, floor 3, flat 12
- **Armed threat - to Stevanovic Jasmina.** Address: Ulpijana 1, entrance 3, flat 11
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat of Kostic Stojadin.** The lock on the front door was replaced. Address: Dardanija, block 1, lamela 2, flat 24
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat of Ramadan Demirovic.** Address: Vojvode Živojina Mišica 3/30
- **Attacked and arm threatened - Krstic Marko.** Three armed Albanians did it. Address: Aktaš 1, No. 15
- **Armed threat - Kosanovic Kata and Ilija.** Terrorists tried to broke into and illegally occupy their flat. Address: Ulpijana B2/2A, floor 1
- **Repeated death threat - to Simic Radmila.** Address: Mikro naselje, P+4/L, entrance 5, flat 70
- **Broken into and plundered flat of Stepanovic Blagoje.** He was also threatened and attacked. Address: Vidovdanska 53, flat 3
- **Broken into and plundered - house of Milica Stepic.** She was also threatened. Address: Miladina Popovica 75.
- **A bomb was thrown on pub "Kralj" in Caglavica**
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat of Vujsic Radivoje.** Address: Dardanija SU 6/3, lamela D-1, floor 1, flat 5
- **Broken into and plundered flat of Djekic Gina.** Address: Suncani Breg, lamela 13, floor 2, flat 11
- **Broken into, plundered, and illegally occupied flat of Milija Cvejic.** She was threatened and attacked. Address: Ulpijana A-6/1, flat 15
- **Broken into and plundered flat of Pršendic Slaviša.** Address: Vuka Karadžica 20
- **Stolen - car "Lada Samara 1300", red, No. Motor 1034801, No. 1019757, year of manufacture: 1991.** The owner is Nikola Glasnovic. Address: Djure Jakšica 10/3,
- **Brunt down - house, stable and other objects, the cow and 20 chickens on the farm of Predrag Uzelc.** Address: Donja Dubnica village near Podujevo
- **Stolen - automobile "Fiat 750" white, Reg. No. PR-174-49, year of manufacture: 1985.** The owner is the Public Enterprise for Construction Land. Address: Tomislav Sekulic 2
- **Armed threat - to Miodrag Nešic.** Address: Lenjinova 2, flat 12
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat of Slobodan Stojanovic.** Address: Djurdjevdanska 16
- **Broken into and plundered - automobile of Radica Civlacki.** Address: Šarl Tranije 15/27. She was taken 110 DM and 400 DIN



- **Illegally occupied flat of Galjak Sofija.** She was forced to leave. Address: Karadjordjeva No. 22/17.
- **Illegally occupied flat of Lecic Darinka.** She was forced to leave. Address: Karadjordjeva No. 22/18.
- **Illegally occupied - the house of Marjanovic Milovan.** Address: Grkovic Pavla No. 26, Vucitrn. He and his family were forced to leave their house in Vucitrn. The house was completely furnished
- **Illegally occupied flat of Nadežda Marjanovic.** Address: Cara Lazara 12/3, Vucitrn.
- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Kolic Vukosava.** She was forced to leave. Address: Vidovdanska No. 124, Vucitrn.
- **Illegally occupied - the house of Miljana Parlic.** She and her family were forced to leave Vucitrn. Address: Kaljaja No. 12. The house was completely furnished
- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Marjanovic Milanka.** She was forced to leave. Address: Vidovdanska No. 23, Vucitrn. KLA throw her out from her flat. Flat was completely furnished
- **Illegally occupied - the house of Pantic Jove.** He was forced to leave. Address: 7 Rudara No. 147, Kosovska Mitrovica. He had two houses of 42m2 and 55m2, a yard with garage, and stable. The house was completely furnished
- **Illegally occupied - the house of Jokovic Miha-jla.** He was forced to leave. Address: Cara Lazara No. 3. He was thrown out by KLA. The house was completely furnished
- **Burnt down - the house of Djordjevic Živan.** Address: Svetozara Markovica No. 38. There was a written note on his door "Forbidden for Civilians, Gani Kadriu KLA".
- **Illegally occupied - the house of Biševac Snežana.** She was forced to leave. Address: Solunskog fronta No. 35.
- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Radojkovic An-delija.** She was forced to leave. Address: Gavril Principa No. 247/4.
- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Virijevic Svetomi-ra.** He was forced to leave. Address: Gavril Principa No. 247/3.
- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Jerotijevic Gor-dane.** She was forced to leave. Address: Gavril Principa No. 247/3.

- **Illegally occupied - the flat of Cvorovic Slobodan.** He was forced to leave. Address: Vuka Karadžica No. 4/7, Srbica, Tel. 64-088. "I had to leave my flat under the pressure of KLA".
- **Illegally occupied flat of Djordjevic Stana.** She was forced to leave. Address: Smederevska No. 3 Tel. 028- 27-600
- **Illegally occupied flat of Andrijevic Zvonimir.** He was forced to leave. Address: Smederevska No. 14. Tel, 028/27-600.

#### VITINA

- **Murdered - Spasoje Maksimovic** in the village of Žitinje
- **Murdered - Spasoje Đoric (1939)** in the village of Žitinje

#### ŠTRPCE

- **Kidnapped - Žika Andelkovic (1950)** near the village of Raka
- **Kidnapped - Ivan Andelkovic (1975)** near the village of Raka
- **Kidnapped - Vlastimir Živkovic (1950)** near the village of Raka

#### VUCITRN

- **Burnt down - the house of Vidosav Manojlovic.** Address: the village of Vrnjica
- **Burnt down - the house of Radosav Krsman.** Address: the village of Vrnjica
- **Burnt down - the house of Zdravko Manojlovic.** Address: the village of Vrnjica
- **Burnt down - the house of Milutin Đordevic.** Address: the village of Slatina
- **Burnt down - the house of Prvoslav and Miroslava Milic.** Address: Macvanska 44
- **Burnt down - the house of Jagoda Milic and Duško Popovic.** Address: Vidovdanska 22
- **Burnt down - the house of Miroslavka Rakic.** Address: Vidovdanska 21
- **Burnt down - the house of Milan Jovanovic.** Address: JNA 33
- **Burnt down - the house of Dragan Jovanovic.** Address: Vidovdanska 144
- **Burnt down - the house of Sulja Grguri.** Address: Vidovdanska 144

#### UROŠEVAC

- **Albanian terrorists have forced around 30 Serbs to leave their houses in the street of Vuk Karadžic.**



#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- **Burnt down** - the house of Mijatovic Djordju. Address: Ramiz Sadiku No. 6. Tel. 028/20-021.
- **Forced to leave** - Simic Radovan. Address: Ive Atidrica No. 1/19, Kosovska Mitrovica. Tel. 62-270.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Simic Radovan. Address: the village of Hercegovo, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/62-270.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - house of Kostic Radomir. Address: Novo Selo Madžunsko, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/39-308.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Andjelkovic Vekoslav Grojice. Address: Sutjeska No. 8.
- **Plundered** - the house of Mihajlovic Jelena. Address: Luja Braja No. 50. Tel. 028/64-402. Her pig farm was burnt down.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živic Miladin. Address: the village of Samodreža, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/86-456.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živic Petko. Address: the village of Samodreža, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/86-456.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živic Srecko. Address: the village of Samodreža, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/86-456.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živic Miloš. Address: the village of Samodreža, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/86-456.
- **Forced to leave** - Damjanovic Ljubiša. After he had left his house was plundered and burnt down. Address: Ramiz Sadika No. 81. Tel. 028/64-171.
- **Illegally occupied house** of Celic Radenko. He was forced to leave. Address: JNA No. 79/4/17, Vucitrn. Tel. 013/42-754 Pancevo.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Mrkic Bogdan. Address: the village of Nedakovac, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/21-821.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Mrkic Ilije Stanoja. Address: the village of Nedakovac, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/21-821.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Mrkic Branko. Address: the village of Nedakovac, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/21-821.
- **Illegally occupied house** of Milenkovic Tomislav. He was forced to leave. Address: Ive Andrica No. A2/37. Tel. 028/62-083.
- **Illegally occupied house** of Radulovic Stanislav. Address: Ive Andrica No. 19/58. Tel. 028/64-543.
- **Broken into and occupied flat** of Kojic Olivera. Address: Kralja Petra 1 No. 36. Tel. 028/21-070.
- **Broken into and occupied flat** of Antasijevic Miomir. Address: Gavril Principa No. C2/16. Tel. 028/64-356.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Vasic Milovan. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Vasic Nedeljko. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Vasic Vasilija. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Vidosave. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Verka. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Ljubomir. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Ljubica. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Tomislav. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Živkovic Miljorka. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Damjan. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Ratko. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Blagoje. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Spasoje. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Borisav. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miljkovic Cvete, the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Milenkovic Jovana. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Milenkovic Dragan. Address: the village of Pantina, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/23- 720.



The "Financial Times" - London: The UN administrator for Kosovo Bernard Couchner condemns the attack on the Serbian Orthodox church of Saint Salvation in Priština. This attack was the last in the line of proves that the international unites are not capable to put a stop to violence in Kosovo.

The explosion in Saint Salvation church had happened just several hours after Britain Prime Minister Tony Blair victoriously toured the capital of the Province. He found himself in Kosovo coming from the International Conference on stability in the Balkans, held in Sarajevo. He called the population of Priština, Albanians and Serbs "to be friends to each other".

After the explosion in the Orthodox Church, KFOR admitted that murder rate in Kosovo is around 30 murders a week and that most of the victims are Serbs.

Beside murders, hundreds of plundering, maltreatment and threatening cases committed on the local Serbian population were recorded.

NATO Spokesman in Brussels Jamie Shea stated that there is a vacuum in the area of law and order enforcement a spite of 30.000 members of the international forces presence in the province. According to his words, "the situation is serious, but not catastrophic".

### Moving Out from the Flat Because of Threat

*The anarchy rules in Priština and the entire Kosmet, while the rate of crime and plundering is in huge increase. As the same time a group of Albanians, "special businessmen", real state dealers, occurred to pay visits to the remaining Serbian flats and threaten Serbs in order to buy up their flats and houses. They pay them from 1000 to 2000 DM, The Serbs are forced to sign the contracts verified by the Albanian lawyers from Priština. The Serbs are being moved out from the flats without the most necessary belongings like cloths, sheets, personal possessions and food. The centre for Peace and Tolerance informed KFOR about this situation.*

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Armed threat** - to Stanišić Julka. They also struck at her door, and tried to break into the flat. Address: Debarska 26, Aktaš. Tel. 29-641.
- **Attacked** - Cucurovic Momira. The unidentified persons of Albanian nationality attacked him on the street. Address: Beogradska 52. Tel. 23-324
- The unidentified persons of Albanian (50) nationality had come to the yard of Trajkovic Gordana and tried to break into the house. Address: Šarplaninska 7. Tel. 28-507. These two Albanians have broken into and plundered the flat of Lazic Novica. Address: Maticane, Istarska 11. Novica is presently somewhere in the central Serbia.
- **Broken into and plundered** - the flat of Mališić Tatjana. Address: Ace Marovica 115.
- **Attacked** - Kovacevic Petar. Address: Dardanija SU/7-7, lam. B-3/16. Tel. 41-603. His flat was forcibly entered and plundered
- **Attacked** - Milic Milutin. A woman of Albanian nationality attacked him. Address: Moše Pijade 712. Tel. 28-761.
- **Armed threat** - to Princevic Miroslav. Address: Dardanija, block 5, E-5, flat 8. Tel. 525-284. Humanitarian help is needed.
- **Armed threat** - to Lazic Novici. Address: Istarska 11. Tel. 28-507. He was afterwards, attacked and his flat was forcibly entered and plundered
- **Repeated attack** - Prof. Vukovic Vladeta. Address: Aktaš A 1, entrance 1, 2/11. His front door was burnt down; they threw a bomb at his flat; so he was forced to leave
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat** of Biseric Mirosljub. Address: Miladina Popovica 78.
- **Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Ilioska Gordana. Address: Dardanija SUS/7-3/23. Tel. 42-533.
- **Stolen** - the automobile owned by Vojinovic Velimir. Address: Ramiz Sadiku 18/12, entrance 1. Tel. 24-374. "Zastava 101-Meditran" Reg. No. PR-191-02, dark red
- **Attacked** - Tomic Stanka. Address: Trg Republike 5, entrance 1, 2/6



French general expressed his regret over the conflict that happened between the soldiers of the International Forces and the Albanian separatists in Mitrovica. Cish did not comment the slogans addressed to French soldiers saying they are fascists and terrorists. He only added that the Albanian demonstrators are "very aggressive and bitter people".

"The exile of the Serbs started two months ago when KFOR members, the UN representatives and its agencies arrived to Kosovo and Metohija and after they took over the responsibility for security of all population of the Province as well as preservation of its multinational character. However, the violence over the Serbs has not ended and to the contrary, it is increasing. The conditions for those who had remained has become a great deal worse during last several weeks and moreover, the number of attacks significantly got increased. The method of harassment grows over into the method of terrorizing". **Ron Redmond**, the representative of the UN High Commissariat for Refugees, stated this.

**Borislav Milošević, the Ambassador of the FRY in Russia:** "Contingents of NATO countries in Kosovo factually, support the "KLA" intentions of becoming the fundament of future authority in the Province. This opposes the guaranties for preservation of the FRY sovereignty over Kosmet, as it was determined by the UN Security Council Resolution 1244. The Albanian terrorists, from the beginning of August, intensified their activities and they are conducting ethical cleansing in Kosovo, primarily against the Serb population".

#### PRIŠTINA

- Miroslav and Ruza Kusanin were harassed by Albanian terrorists. They were forced to leave their flat after resisting different kinds of pressure that lasted for several weeks.
- Albanian terrorists tried to break into the flat of Jovanovic Bojana. She was attacked and threatened with murder. Address: Ramiz Sadiku 34/31. Tel. 29-065.
- Kidnapped - Popovic Predrag from Donja Brnjica. He was kidnapped on the road of Donja Brnjica - Devet Jugovica. He was wearing black jeans, grey Addidas T-shirt, and sneakers. Tel. 515-684 - uncle Bojkovic Aleksandar from Devet Jugovica
- Many times harassed - Mitrovic Ratimir. The Albanian terrorists struck at his door, rang, and wrote varioust notes in order to make him leave his flat. Address: Ulpijana D2, entrance 4, flat 12. Tel. 49-900,
- Illegally occupied flat of Spasic Milutin. Address: Kupusište lam. II, floor 10,
- Illegally occupied flat of Vojislav Djordjevic. Address: Drinska 43, near the church of Saint Nicholas. Tel. 036/862-063.
- Attacked - Slavkovic Snežana from Gomja Brnjica. Tel. 515-790.
- Burnt down - the house of Cetinovic Jovan. Address: Dragodan, Stojana Novaka 11.
- Armed threat - to Marinkovic Krana. Address: Tanaska Rajica. Tel. 26-875.

- The Albanian extremists threaten Halovski Josip every day. Address: Karalja Milutina 97, floor 2, flat 4.
- The Albanian terrorists threatened Vasic Mili-bor. Three unidentified persons tried to break the windows after midnight, but they did not succeed thanks to wooden boards. Today, at 4 PM they struck at his door. Address: Rajka Dimitrijevic 18. Tel. 23-813
- Broken into and plundered flat of Velikinac Velimir. Address: Hercegovacka 4. Tel. 49-334 and 23-883.
- Daily threats to move out - to Osmani Ekrem. The note said: We will come in two days to move you out. Address: Karadjordja Petrovica 94, entrance 8, basement. Tel. 47-104.
- Armed threat - to Plecaš Nikola. Address: Kozaracka 4. Tel. 20-388. The Albanian terrorists tried to broke into his house at 11 PM and steal his automobile. KFOR reacted and stopped the attackers. One attacker was arrested and transported to Lipljan prison. Three attackers managed to escape
- Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied house of Joksimovic Zlata. Address: the village of Maticane. Tel. 21-373. He automobile was stolen at 1 PM in July 1999. It was seen on the street several days after but without the plates. Tel. 25- 980.

#### PRIZREN

- Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied flat of Markovic Zoran. This was done by the Albanians from Albania. Address: Prizren, Dimitrija Tucovica No. 28



- **Kidnapped** - Tošić Ilija. Address: Prizren, JNA No. 14. He was kidnapped from his flat. The flat was **plundered and burnt down**
- **Kidnapped** - Adem Gunice (Turk). Address: Prizren, Durmiš Aslani 145. He was kidnapped from his flat
- **Plundered and burnt down** the flat of Markovic Zoran. Address: Djerdapska No. 257, Prizren lamela A2/6
- **Murdered** - Ismailj Aljibeg (Turk). . Address: Prizren, Kadre No. 26. His corpse was found in the suburb of Dusanovo, close to Prizren
- **Kidnapped** - Dragan Nikolic (28) and Stevan Arsic (36) from Babušnica. They were transporting construction material to Prizren. There has been no information on them since 7<sup>th</sup> of August 1999. The registration plate number of their truck is PI-226-07
- **Kidnapped** - Dragan Mojsilovic (24). He was kidnapped from his flat because he returned from Prokuplje to take his sister to the central Serbia. Address: Karadjordjeva No. 48.

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- **Plundered** - the house of Janackovic Blagoje. Address: Novo Selo Madunsko, Vucitrn
- **Plundered** - the house of Janackovic Stoša. Address: Novo Selo Madunsko, Vucitrn
- **Plundered and illegally occupied** house of Rakicevic Miodrag. Address: Sitnicka No. 28. K.Mitrovica. Tel. 028/39-162.
- **Plundered** - the house of Janackovic Branislav. Address: Novo Selo Madunsko, Vucitrn.
- **Plundered** - the house of Osmani Kimet. Address: 7. Rudara No. 5.K.M. The owner was beaten up. Tel. 028/22-322, extension 85.
- **Illegally occupied** house of Nikolic Milivoje. Address: JNA No.15. Tel. 028/79-218, 036/816-703.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Markovic Marko. Address: Novo Selo Madunško, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/35-005.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Miladinovic Aleksandar. Address: Novo Selo Madunško, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/64-032.
- **Illegally occupied** flat of Delibašić Radomir. Address: Bogoljuba Cukica No. 49/1/6. Prvi Tunel. Tel. 028/29-512.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied** house of Miladinovic Momcilo. Address: Novo Selo Madunško, Vucitrn. Tel.028/64-032.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied** house of Begani Ramadan. Address: Zelengora, No. 92.K.M. Tel.028/20-175.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Savic Srecko. Address: the village of Salce, Vucitrn. The owner was beaten up. Tel. 026/513-361.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Milošević Momcilo. Address: Gavrila Prjncipa No. 102. K.M. Tel. 011/81-68-409.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - two houses of Radakovic Dušanka. Address: the village Donji Svracak, Vucitrn.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Savic Predrag. Address: the village of Salce, Vucitrn. Tel. 036/340-698.
- **Forced entry and plundering** of the shop of Milošević Dragoljub. Address: Gavrila Principa No. 104. K.M. Tel.011/81-68-409.
- **Illegally occupied** flat of Antic Ilija. Address: Staro Kosovo, Kos.Mitrovica. Tel. 028/79-149
- **Burnt down** - the house of Nikolic Dragan. Address: Staro Kosovo, Kos. Mitrovica

**Date: 13. 08. 1999.**

Carl Built, the UN special emissary for Kosmet, in his open letter to the international public, warned that the Albanians in Kosovo and Metohija execute the ethnical cleansing over the Serbs and underlined the danger of what the conflict intensification on the Balkans can provoke. " One can not close his eyes on the fact that a deliberate and organised campaign is undergoing in order to ethnically clean Kosmet of the remaining Serbs. Murders and crimes happen every day. The situation in the field of human rights today is much worse, in every aspect, than it was in the last several years".



Date: 14. 08. 1999.

**Lamberto Dini:** "The Serbs are victims of the ethnical cleansing in Kosovo. This is the fact contained in the latest report of the UN High Commissariat for Refugees in Kosmet. The Serbs are imprisoned in their houses and terrorized; they have no access to the public services, or centres for humanitarian help distribution. The exile of Serbs is going on. The violence is getting the features of the systematic campaign, what is supported by the fact that the Serbs are forced to sign the document by which they give away they ownership to the Albanians. The efficient action must be taken in order to neutralise violence over the Serbs".

**KFOR statement:** "The number of attacks and maltreatment of the Serbian and the other non-Albanian population is reduced in the sector of Centre that covers the area of Priština and surrounding area".

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat of Danica Štimac.** Address: Ulpijana C2, entrance I, flat 5. Tel. 43-288.
- **Death threat** - to Rakic Aleksandar. He was harassed several times in last few days. Address: Kicma, entrance 7, floor 9, flat 95. Tel. 42-160. The case was reported to KFOR.
- **Armed threat** - to Stojanovic Živojin. Address: Šarplaninske 54, and Simic Nikola. Address: Šarplaninska 52. Two Albanians visited them and threatened them with a pistol. The description of two young men is given to KFOR. The investigation is undergoing
- **Forced entry and plundering** of the flat of Nada Vasic (90). Address: Lenjinova 2, flat 4. Tel. 21-302. She was kidnapped. Tel. 23-031- granddaughter
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat of Janica Jana.** Address: Bahuri Duši (1947) and Bora Staletovic. Address: Njegoševa 2/29. They were kidnapped in Štimlje while staying at the place of Calic Mirko and Javorka, who were murdered the same month. Tel. 025/862-291.
- **Maltreated** - Milisav Milentijevic and Rato. Address: Aktaš, Kopaonicka 15. The unidentified persons, that were maltreating them for four hours, until KFOR got a report, attacked them. One of the attackers was arrested. KFOR is searching for the others
- **Broken into and illegally occupied flat of Draga Dapcevic.** Address: Rifata Burdževica 7 entrance 4, floor 3, flat 11.
- **Maltreated** - Djošic Milinka. Address: Dardanija SU 1/5, entrance 1, floor I, flat 3. Tel. 48-225. She has been attacked on 13<sup>th</sup> and 14<sup>th</sup> of August day and night by the Albanian terrorists. They tried to force her and her neighbour to leave their flat and go to "their Serbia"
- **Maltreated** - Tomic Jorgovanka. Address: Sremska 1. Tel. 29-847. Several young persons and children jumped over the fence, entered the yard and tried to enter the house. They broke all windows. They all ran away after KFOR arrived
- **Maltreated** - Rifat Abdurahman (65) and his wife Igbala (55). Address: Cetinjska 2/2, "Gradice Pejton". They were attacked week ago as well. Five unidentified Albanians broke into their house at 1 PM and maltreated them for 35 minutes. The attackers ran away after KFOR arrived. Igbala is on medical treatment in the hospital in Lipljan. Later that night (9 PM) the other attackers wanted to kidnap Rifat. Their neighbours called KFOR. KFOR arrived on time and arrested all three of them
- **Attacked** - Marinkovic Kruna. The door on the garage was broken and repaired by KFOR. Address: Tanaska Rajica 26.
- **Thrown out from their flats and forced to leave** - Stankovic Mihajlo and Pavic Dobrivoje. Address: Suncani Breg, Zone East, lam.16, flats 14 and 6
- **Threat to move out** - to Cirkovic Danica. Address: Cara Dušana, entrance 32, flat 13. Tel. 29-065. The Albanians threatened her. Danica and the other tenants caught one of the attackers and locked him up in the entrance hall. They called KFOR to arrest him
- **Maltreated** - Zlata Bukelic. She was harassed many times before. Address: Cara Dušana 30, 1/14. Tel. 29-827.



- **Broken into and occupied flat of Minic Stojanka.** Address: Vuka Karadžica, entrance II, flat 2, East. Tel. 039/51- 806
- **Armed threat - to Djoric Miladin.** Address: Cara Dušana 16/11
- **Broken into and occupied flat of Beronja Jova.** Address: Cara Dušana 167 A2, flat 17, floor II

- **Death threat - Tomic Stanka.** They strike at her door every day. Address: Vidovdanska 5/6, floor II. Tel. 038/27-136.
- **Kidnapped - Foljaja Gafur.** They kidnapped him at the market place
- **Broken into and occupied flat of Nedeljkovic Tomislav.** Address: Kragujevacka 19/4.

### **The shattering testimony of the priest Miljko Koricanin, Parson of Pec ONLY SIGHTS OF FIRE REMAINED FROM SERBIAN HOMES IN METOHIJA**

More than 40.000 Serbs exiled from Metohija bear a bitter truth on terror conducted by the Albanian terrorists, particularly those arrived from Albania with KFOR soldiers.

The shaking testimony of the priest Miljko Koricanin, Parson of Pec on destiny of those who remained on their doorsteps:

The village of Glavicica was burnt down, in a way that it was hard to believe. I went to the house of Cirkovic with the metropolitan Amfilohije and the priest Radomir Nikcevic, several civilians and Italian soldiers. We could not find the bodies in the yard that was completely burnt down. At the end of the field, beside the stream, we saw some chickens. We went there. We saw there a body and a head of a woman in the water, smashed. Not far away there was another body. The bodies were decomposing. With shawl we dug the grave by the stream. Grave after grave - for Radosav Cirkovic and her sister. According to the traces, they were maltreated, raped and savagely murdered.

The bishop Amfilohije held a service. After that we made the crosses out of a fragile wooden fence to mark their tombs by the stream, testifies the priest Miljko Koricanin.

Italian soldiers were standing on proper distance of twenty meters. They took photos of everything, but they did not want to come any closer. Helping was out of question. It stinks - they have said. Actually, they did not have to - tells the priest Miljko - it is not their people so it did not hurt.

The village of Belo Polje, where, up to the 14<sup>th</sup> of June, there were 200 Serbian houses, has completely burnt down, church as well... The people were saved, thanks to God. Some of them who were so strongly grown to the century graveyards, portals, sanctities and holy cupolas throne of Serbian Patriarchs could not and didn't want to leave. They have remained here forever. Those who were found in the clay ground, the metropolitan Amfilohije, monks and priests, buried and serviced. The bones of the others were scattered over willow forests and ridges.

Priests were looking for the body of Marko Gaši, whose house was burnt down, but in vain. The body of Rasim Hamzic, the teacher, could not be found. The Albanians said that he was also murdered. Serbian priests found only his sister Atema in the house. They took her, on her request to the Patriarchy in Pec where from she continued to Monte Negro over Rožaje, few days ago.

Branko Vulevic was also murdered. He was burnt down in his stable. We found only his bones and a skull, testifies the priest Miljko Koricanin. He added that many bodies were not found. Many of them are registered as missing.

The houses in the village of Milanovac remained mostly intact, only few of them were burnt down. The Albanians moved into them. There is a lot of cattle in the village and it's surrounding. At the end of the village KFOR members guarded few houses owned by Serbs and Albanian Catholics, as for now.

At the same time, there are a lot of Serbian houses damaged or burnt down, but all Muslim houses were burnt down because of the hosts' loyalty to Serbia. The homes of the families: Calic, Buric, Micunovic, Markovic, Cubranovic, Lazarevic were burnt down... The restaurant "Moskva" was also burnt down. The Albanians moved in, wherever it was possible.

The houses are more or less intact from outside in the village of Zahic. However, they were all plundered. The house of Mijat Tasatovic was burnt down in this village. The Albanians did not set fire in Orašje, till now... yet. Alba-



nians, newcomers from Prokletija Mountain occupied all houses. There are only three Serbs left in the village, Vido Jokic, Brano and Đeko Jovanovic.

The village of Suve Svrke was burnt down, as well as the village of Cuška. The flags of the terrorist "KLA" are hanged on the police station in Klincina on the road of Pec - Priština. Thirty terrorists in uniforms are on duty day and night around the police station. The houses of the Šoškić family above the station were burnt down. The centre of the village of Gavicica was completely burnt down. Catholic church in this village is intact but houses of the Cirković family close to it were burnt down long time ago, like those in the hamlet of Mikic Poljane.

All houses in the village of Babici were burnt down and demolished. More than 80% of the Serbian houses in the village of Počešće were burnt down, while in Pištani village only one house remained. Everything else was burnt down. The fields are not mowed; there is only one old woman of Serbian nationality that remained there. The Albanians moved into the half of the demolished houses. Metohija is a place of horror, one foreign journalist has said. He was absolutely right. (The "Politika", 24<sup>th</sup> of August 1999.)

Date: 25. 08. 1999.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Threatened** - Djoric Miladin. Someone struck at his door. Address: Ramiza Sadika 12/17.
- **Illegally occupied flat** of Civetic Dušanka. Address: Dardanija SU-7/7, lamela A, flat 11. Unidentified persons stole keys from the Albanian neighbour who was guarding the flat
- **Maltreated** - Babic Vukota. Three attackers broke the lock on the front door. This happened several times during the last week. KFOR intervened several times. Address: Ramiz Sadik 12. Tel. 28-777.
- **Forced to leave** - Cvetkovic Srdan. Address: Kralja Petra I, Dardanija, block.1, lamela 1/6. Albanians friends guard his flat
- **Forced entry and plundering** of the flat of dr. Lukovic Milica. She is the doctor in the Centre for Peace and Tolerance. TV set, two paintings, watches and golden necklace were stolen. This was done by the same person who had attacked her on 24<sup>th</sup> of August on the way to her office
- **Forced entred and illegally occupied flat** of Janackovic Prvoslav, Ulpijana U-18/6
- **Armed threat** - to Joksimovic Stani. Someone wrote UCK on her door. Address: Dardanija SU-1/5, entrance I, flat 47
- **Stolen** - official car driven by Lazic Predrag. Address: Caglavica 69. The car was stole near the building of Priština municipality. His check book, 960 DEM and 750 DIN. M.P. I.D., a mobile phone and a traffic licence
- **Harassed** - Milic Milutin. Someone struck at his door. Address: Nemanjina 7/2. Tel. 28-761
- **Kidnapped** - Popovic Miodrag from Donja Brnjica
- **Armed threat** - to Djoric Miladin. Address: Cara Dušana 16/11
- **Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Beronja Jova. Address: Cara Dušana 167 A2, flat 17, floor II
- **Forced entred and illegally occupied flat** of Nedeljko Tomislav. Address: Kragujevacka 19/4.
- **Kidnapped** - Popovic Predrag from the village of Donja Brnjica
- Samardžić Slavica is very sick and in urgent need for food and medicine based on streptomycin and medical help. Address: Kicma, entrance 11, floor 6
- **Plundered flat** of Stefanovic Dragic. Unidentified Albanian entered the flat and stole almost everything. Address: Beogradska bb. Tel. 29-226
- **Beaten up** - Stevic Miroslav and Janicijevic Živorad (50). Around 40 Albanians have beaten them up. They threw Janicijevic into the river, thinking that he was dead. Stevic is in coma in the Priština hospital
- **Harassed** - Tomic Stanka. Unidentified persons have tried to enter her flat for several times. Address: Trg Republike 5. Tel. 27-136
- **Mass grave of murdered Serbs** was found in Ugljare (15 bodies). Serbian government demands that their pathologists participate in autopsy.



The FR of Yugoslavia will persistently and continually fight against the violence and dictatorship for the sake of freedom, peace and equality of nations and people.

Stanimir Vukicevic, the president of the Comity for co-operation with UNMIK, condemned during his talks with the General Jackson, the tolerant attitude of the International Forces concerning the crimes against humanity, genocide and ethnical cleansing, systematically conducted by so-called KLA. Vukicevic requested for urgent investigation of horrible massacre committed on 15 civilians of Serbian nationality in the village of Ugljarevo near Gnjilan, the responsibility zone of the American KFOR contingent.

### PRIŠTINA

- **Plundered** – the flat of Andrija Ivanovic. Group of several Albanians have broken the front door and plundered everything that was in the flat. Address: JNA 6/10, near the "Invest Bank".
- Danica Iricanin is old woman that can move only with crutches. She needs the transport to Niš in some vehicle from convoy. Address: Suncani Breg, block 6, entrance 1, flat 2
- **Armed threat** - to Dragica Stefanovic. The unidentified Albanian woman threatened her and tried to break into her flat. Address: Beogradska bb. Tel. 29-226
- **Repeated harassment** - to Duško Ristic. They struck at his door and threatened to kill him every day. Address: Trajka Dimitrijevic 1, floor I, flat 4. Tel. 22-975.
- **The new grave was found** (No. 1145) of Eva Krstic on Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown. Address: Istarska
- **The new grave was found** on Priština graveyard. The time and cause of death are unknown
- **Kidnapped** - Nebojša Vojvodic (41). He went to Serbia by his car "Zastava 101", blue, Pristina registration. He was kidnapped on the road to Lužane. He wore short pants and blue T-shirt. He has blond hair, beard, 170 cm tall. Address: Ace Marovica 1. Tel. 22-820.
- **The new grave was found** on the Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the date "23.07.99 and "Retirement Home" are on the grave.
- The time and cause of death are unknown.
- **The new grave was found** (No. 1143) of Pera Rakocvic on the Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown.
- **The new grave was found** (No. 1103) of Perka Mladenovic. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown.
- **Attacked and beaten up** - Rade Cvejic. He was attacked in his house. They stoned the house, entered the yard and attacked with knives his family. The attackers ran away after members of family have started to cry. Address: Pecka 1, Tel. 29-828
- **The new grave was found** (No. 1146) of Svetislav Djapa on the Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown.
- **The new grave was found** (No. 1126) of Svetislav Trajkovic on the Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown.
- **Kidnapped** - Vasic Dragoljub (1932). He was kidnapped in his flat. He is a cardiac patient in need of medicines. He is hunchbacked. Address: Roberta Gajdika 27. Tel. 011/155-033 - daughter
- **Broken into and plundered** – the flats of Violeta Milkic. Address: Ulpijana E30, entrance 3, floor 4, flat 18 and floor 5, flat 24
- **Armed threat** - to Vukota and Milka Babic. Address: Cara Dušana 16/11.0 Tel. 28-777. Three attackers broke their front door but did not enter in. The first attacker wore jeans and blue T-shirt; the second was in black T-shirt and the third had brown T-shirt. This is the fifth attack since yesterday and the third lock. Harassment continues.
- **Illegally occupied flat** of Zagorka Spasenic. Address: Donja Veluška 15
- **The new grave was found** Zorka Maksimovic on the Priština graveyard. The wooden board and metal plate with the name are on the grave. The time and cause of death are unknown. There is also a date 28.07.99 and "Retired Persons Home"
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Samardžic Rodoljub from the village of Ajvalija



- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Šarac Vidosava from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Colic Uglješa from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered** - the house of Gojkovic Novak from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered** - the house of Inic Momcilu from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Markovic Živorad from the village of Ajvalija.
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Popadic Vukašina from the village of Ajvalija.

- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Popovic Miodrag from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Popovic Predrag from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Stojanovic Djorde from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Stojanovic Svetomir from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered and burnt down** – the house of Stojanovic Vojislav from the village of Ajvalija
- **Plundered** – the house of Vidojevic Božidar from the village of Ajvalija

**Date: 27. 08. 1999.**

 Lord Carrington, the former minister of Foreign Affairs of Great Britain: "NATO bombing provoked the exodus of the Albanians from Kosovo."

### **Hypocritically and Without Rush**

After discovering of the mass grave in the village of Ugljare, where 13 massacred Serbs were buried, there is still no official information from KFOR. The identity of three victims is established, the rest is, obviously, done without rush. When Albanians kidnapped four Serbs from Ranilug, among them was Dragan Tomic whose corpse was now identified in mass grave in Ugljare. The villagers contacted the American forces command in order to investigate the case. According to the information from the Centre for Peace and Tolerance in Priština, the Americans with a considerable delay accepted to investigate the area where Albanians supposedly kept imprisoned Serbs. This area included the village of Podgrade. Because of the delay, they did not find anybody there. The interpreter from the village of Dobrcan, who lead the group of soldiers and villagers contributed to this. He did not allow them to get close to the village of Maleševo and particularly Ugljare village, where the mass grave was found, later.

### **LIPLJAN**

- **Beaten up** - Milenkovic Mira. An Albanian boys attacked her in her yard at 3 PM. She was seriously wounded. Address: Lipljan, Vuka Karadžica
- **A bomb was thrown** - on the balcony of the house of Petar Kuzmanovic. His house is in the main street. Nobody was wounded but significant material damage was made
- **Burnt down** - the house of Jovan Surla from Lipljan. This is the second time this house was burning. There is nothing left this time
- **Three Albanian hooligans attacked and beat up** the pensioner, Rade Lukic. He was attacked on the main street at 6 PM. He was seriously wounded.

- **Plundered** – the flat of Rašić Silva from Lipljan. His flat was broken in for the fifth time and all furniture was stolen at 3 PM
- **Burnt down** - the tens of hectares of pine forest. This happened in the night between 27<sup>th</sup> and 28 of August. The forest was the property of the Republic of Serbia. **The forest completely burnt down. The fire is still burning**
- Several Romany houses were **burnt down**. They are under constant pressure. Only 4-5 families have left
- **Attacked** - Jelica Đorđević (61) from the village of Dobri Dub, near Kosovo Polje. An Albanian hooligan attacked her at the green Market in Kosovo Polje. She was seriously wounded.
- During last night, the Albanians **broke into, plundered or illegally occupied** ten Serbian flats



## **Patriarchy in Pec Was Shelled - The Most Important Christian Monastery on the Balkans**

*Albanian terrorists shelled with three grenades the Patriarchy in Pec. This was reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance in Priština. Italian soldiers from KFOR who protect this most important Serbian, and Christian monument on the Balkans, have cut the electricity in the moment when shelling started, in order to protect themselves from the possible attack of the terrorists. After the attackers had withdrawn they started the chase. Fortunately, the monastery complex (three churches and church accommodation) was not damaged. One grenade fell very close to the church of Saint Dimities. In the moment of attack, there were lot of nuns, monks, priests and civilians who had found there the shelter from the terror conducted by the Albanian separatists.*

### **PEC**

- **Kidnapped** - Marinkovic ViJ.. Address: Rift Burdževica

- **Kidnapped** - Stankovic Miodrag from Pec

### **PRIŠTINA**

- **Albanian terrorists attacked with knife** Plečaš Nikola. Address: Kozaracka 14, Tel. 20-388

- **Kidnapped** - Petkovic Gradimir (1945). Address: Ulpijana P+4, lam.4, flat 68. He was kidnapped in the centre of the town at 11. AM. He is blond, 175 cm tall, wears glasses. Four Albanians came two days ago and threatened him. Tel. 24-219 - Mira Petkovic.

**Date: 30. 08. 1999.**

---

**Živojin Mitrovic:** "I was in Orahovac. We took there the most necessary help to the Serbs who live there like in the reservation camp. Their living space is 500 meters in diameter, still their determination to remain there is almost fanatical".

## **Serbian Houses Were Burnt Down, Graveyard Destroyed**

*Albanian terrorists have, as it was reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance, completely destroyed and burnt down all Serbian houses in the villages of Vrnjica and Bukoš, the Vucitrn municipality. There were around 40 Serbian houses in Gornja Vrnjica and Donja Vrnjica and around 34 houses in Bukošu.*

*The village graveyards were also destroyed in these villages. The church of Saint Salvation was totally destroyed in the village of Vrnjci. The Serbian Patriarch Pavle dedicated this church 8 years ago.*

*The villagers of those villages asked the KFOR command in Kosovka Mitrovica, for several times to visit destroyed houses but they were told that there were no conditions for that since there were a lot of armed Albanian terrorists in the villages, at the foot of Cicavica and that it is unsafe for KFOR members to go there.*

*Out of 39 villages in Vucitrn municipality where Serbs have lived three months ago, they remained in only five - Prilučje, Gojbulje, Miroc and small number in Banjska and Slatina. 1620 Serbian families were exiled from the town Vucitrn and Serbian villages of this municipality. The largest number of those Serbs is temporary located in Zvecane, Kosovska Mitrovica, Leposavic and other towns in central Serbia.*

**Date: 31. 08. 1999.**

---

**Zoran Andelkovic:** "The most important task now, beside the security, is moving out of Albanians that illegally occupied flats and houses of exiled Serbs and creation of conditions for return of those who because of this and murders, kidnapping, burning down and plundering of villages were forced to leave.



#### LIPLJAN

- **The bomb was thrown** - in the flat of the family Micunovic. This incident took place at 9.15 PM. All family members are **wounded and great material damage was made**
- **Stoned** - the houses of Mileta and Stojan Kostic in the Mostinska Street

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Harassed** - Jelena Jankovic. The Albanians came at her door for the fifth time and threatened her. Address: Suncani Breg, block 5, entrance 5, flat 10

- **Attempt of robbery** - Ubici Macuta. An unidentified Albanian came in his flat at 9 AM. Two KFOR soldiers were in the flat at the time. The Albanian was arrested. Address: II Housing block, lamela 2/2 flat 10.
- **Harassed** - Stanimirka Orlovic. The unidentified Albanians have tried to break into her flat. Address: Kralja Petra I, flat 3.
- **Armed threat** - to Stefanovic Cveta. The unidentified Albanians have tried to break her front door. Address: Kralja Petra I, lam. A2, flat 33..

Date: 02. 09. 1999.

Živojin Mitrovic: "I cannot believe that there is any kind of perspective in the crimes, exile, murders of the people motivated with their different nationality or religion. Though, the relationship of Serbs and Albanians have never been worse, I would like to believe that everything is not definitely lost and that there are still those ready to create normal, human relationships. The fundamental condition for something like that is modification of the International Community's attitude towards our country and realisation of the fact that Serbs are the victims of Albanian separatist movement, bandits and mob that are also a threat to other countries in the world".

#### Even Neighbours Cannot Be Protected

*Albanian terrorists strive to "clear" Kosmet of, not only Serbs and Montenegrins but also of all members of other ethnic communities. Goranci, Romanies, Turks, and even Albanians insufficiently devoted to the idea of ethnically pure Kosovo are under pressure of Albanian gangs.*

*The Centre for Peace and Tolerance from Prizren informed that only during the first two weeks of August a large number of murders of Serbs, Goranaci, and native Albanians from this town has been recorded, because they opposed the exile of their neighbours.*

*The discomfort and uncertainty for the Romanies have arrived with the Peace Forces in Kosovo. Almost 100.000 Romanies moved out to other parts of Serbia, from Zvecan up to Subotica. Albanian terrorist gangs mark Romanies as "Serb's collaborators" and accordingly they try to force all of them to move out. 6.000 persons have been exiled only in the suburb of Kosovska Mitrovica, Rasadnik. Albanian terrorists have destroyed 548 houses (99%) in this, the biggest Romany settlement in Kosmet. The "Independent" newspaper from London characterised the agony of Romanies as a drama that hasn't been seen since the time of Mussolini.*

*UNHCR published, in the latest report, the fact that since KFOR arrival in Kosmet 60.000 Turks has left this province mostly to Turkey.*

*The representatives of the Egyptian Association requested the reception at Sandra Michael, the representative of OSCE, concerned with Human Rights in Kosmet. They informed her that they were exposed to terror and different kinds of harassment conducted by the Albanian terrorists.*

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Broken into and occupied** flat of Dragoljub Gavrilovic. Address: Dardanija, block 9, lam. 4, flat 35.
- **Beaten up** - Ivan Markovic (Croat). Address: Mikro Naselje, E-30, entrance 3a, flat 16. He was beaten up at a market across the Post office. He was seriously

wounded. He spent the night in KFOR facilities after the medical treatment in the CMC

- **Beaten up** - Miodrag Dimitrijevic. The unidentified persons of Albanian nationality attacked him in the market place and stole his personal documents



- **Plundered** - the shop of Refik Hodža (Goranc). The robbers stole the club equipment. Address: Suncani Breg, zone Centre, lamela 8, shop "Nuki".
- **Death threat** - to Refik Hodža (Goranc). There was a written note on his door saying that he would be murdered unless he moves out. Address: Suncani Breg, zone Centre, lamela 8, shop "Nuki".
- **Harassed** - Svetislav Macut. The dynamite was planted on his front door and his phone was cut off. Address: Bore Vukmirovića, II Housing Block, lamela 2/2. Tel. 534-781
- **Armed threat** - to Vera Škripac. The attackers threatened her with murder unless she moves out. A young Albanian was breaking all glasses from 1 PM till 3 PM. KFOR intervened at 4 PM. Address: Dardanija SU 6/6, lamela H, flat 1. Tel. 540-547

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- **Forced entry and plundering** of the shop of Aleksic Soja. Address: Obiliceva No. 20. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/64-325.
- **Plundered and destroyed** - the house of Vuckovic Novica. Address: Ljutice Bogdana No. 13. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/25-028.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - three houses of Bajram Fehmija. Address: the village of Pestovo, Vucitrn. Tel. 021/619-186.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Hajlili Imer. Address: the village of Pestovo, Vucitrn. Tel. 021/619-186.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Kostic Dušan. Address: the village of Slatina, Vucitrn.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Kostic Milica. Address: the village of Slatina, Vucitrn.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Milovanovic Zoran. Address: Bogoljuba Cukica, Prvi Tunel. Tel. 028/60-781.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Milovanovic Tihomir. Address: Svetog Save No. 20/18. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/60-781.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Nikšić Milan. Address: Ljutice Bigdana No. 22. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/23-825.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Rusiti Hisein. Address: Fabricka No. 426.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Hasani Enver. Address: Meto Barjaktari No. 27. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 064/112-66-47.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Fata Avdi-ja. Address: Meto Barjaktari, Kos. Mitrovica.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Rusiti Hasim. Address: Fabricka No. 444.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied flat** of Kušanovic Milena. Address: Sitnicko naselje No. 27. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/23-825.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Azemi Nedžmedin. Address: Fabricka No. 572.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Osmani Alija. Address: Fabricka No. 372.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Haliti Januz. Address: Fabricka No. 239.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Haliti Bajrama. Address: Fabricka No. 137.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Vasiljevic Milic. Address: the village of Rudnik, Srbica. Tel. 028/29-978.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Avdulaju Nedžmedin. Address: Fabricka No. 256. Tel. 028/29-720.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Maljoku Esma. Address: Fabricka No. 146.
- **Illegally occupied flat** of Stašić Ruža. Sabita Hajre illegally occupied the flat. Address: Svetog Save No. 33/16. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/32-292.
- **Broken into and illegally occupied flat** of Antonovic Dragan. Address: Ive Andrica No. 4/41. Tel. 028/62-498.
- **Burnt down** - the house of Doric Dragan. Address: Njegoševa No. 20. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/31-043.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the houses of Janackovic Miladin. Address: Novo Selo Madunsko, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/28-146.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied house** of Bašcarevic Mlada. He was beaten up and forced to leave. Address: Miladina Popovica No. L1/9. Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/60-075.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Janackovic Miladin. Address: Novo Selo Madunsko, Vucitrn. Tel. 028/28-146.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied two houses** of Stojic Milice, village of Šipolje, Kos. Mitrovica. Tel. 028/26-285.



Date: 03. 09. 1999.

---

Zoran Andelkovic: "It was absurd that the International Community afforded three months for disarming of one terrorist and separatist organisation and on the other hand only ten days for withdrawal of organised Army and police of the recognised state. Those three months are passing and we are going to insist upon this".

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Harassed** - Jovanovic Dragica. The members of KLA harass her every day. They have left her a note to move out until midnight, today. Address: Tome Sekulica 8/20, floor 5.
- **Armed threat** - to Kostic Evica. The unidentified persons of Albanian nationality tried to break into her flat. Address: Moše Pijade. Tel. 525-984.
- **Forced entry and illegally occupied flat** of Kovacevic Javorka. She asked for KFOR assistance in order to take her belongings from the flat. Address: Suncani Breg, zone East, lam.2, flat 10.
- **Attacked** - Mihajlovic Biserka. Two Albanians (17-18 years old) broke into her house at 2.30 PM. They requested the car keys and stole the wallet with 115 DIN. They were beating her up for half an hour. She came to the CPT seriously wounded. Address: Stevana Decanskog 1
- **Threat to move out** - to Milic Milutin. He received a note to move out until 5 PM the same day. Address: Nemanjina 7/2. Tel. 28-761
- **Threat to move out** - to Nedeljkovic Snežana. Address: Vidovdanska 29A, entrance II, floor 2,

flat 6. There was a note on her front door on 2<sup>nd</sup> September 99 and on 3<sup>rd</sup> of September 99 the unidentified Albanians tried to break into already shattered door

- **Broken into and occupied flat** of Simic Dobrovoje. Address: Dardanija SU 5, lam.7, flat 52.
- **Armed threat** - to Stefanovic Cveta. Address: Kralja Petra I Oslobodioca, lam.A2, floor 4, flat 33.
- **The explosion** of some kind of cocktail happened in Priština at 10,40 PM. This incident happened in the street of "Šarl Tranije" in Ulpijana behind the Institute for Geodesy. The Albanians, bystanders were wounded. There is no further information.
- **The explosive device with 1 kilo of explosive has exploded in the flat of the unidentified Serb and murdered him.** Several neighbouring flats were also damaged. This person lived alone and he was the only Serb in the building. Address: Ulpijana A6, flat 3, floor 3.

#### GNJILANE

- **6 grenades** were shot at the village of Pasjane around 10 PM. Several persons were seriously wounded

#### Albanians and KFOR Prohibit the Autopsy

Recently discovered mass graves near Gnjilane once more brought to attention those hidden crimes of Albanian terrorists committed on the territory of Kosovo and Metohija. The International Peace Mission obviously tolerated and KFOR knew about the crimes committed over Serbs and Montenegrins, now, after everything is publicly acknowledged, they continue to obstruct further actions. Pathology experts were prohibited to perform the autopsy on victims of these terrible crimes. There is no doubt that this autopsy will determine these horrible crimes and confirm the only truth in the south Serbian Province: there is a true genocide committed over Serbian, Montenegrin, and citizens of other nationalities in Kosmet, the crime over non-Albanian population.

Date: 04. 09. 1999.

---

Bernard Couchner, the head of the UN Civil Mission signed the regulation by which the financial transactions in Kosovo are to be conducted, this is a permission to use any currency circulating in this Province.



"Everything that we ask for is to live in peace and freedom and that our children can freely go out on the street and school. We do not want to look behind on every step we make; to close ourselves in the houses after the sun goes down; to sleep with fear; to weak up with concern that we will hear information on new kidnap, murder or home burnt down".

They requested from Couchner to take urgent measures in order to provide survival and return for Serbs and other non-Albanian population because, otherwise "you, as representatives of multiethnic community, which you advocate, will be left alone". This was stated at the end of the letter signed by 865 women from Kosovo Polje.

**Date: 09. 09. 1999.**

---

Bernard Couchner, the head of UN Civil Administration will present today the document under the working title "The Draft on Transformation of Demilitarised KLA" to the members of the Security Council. This document contains the principles of the agreement between Mike Jackson, the KFOR commander and Agim Qeku, the leader of KLA on "Kosovo troops".

Veton Suroi, the reporter from Priština: "I am shamed because of Kosmet Albanians monstrous crimes committed over Serbs. Organised and systematic threatening to Serbs is more fascist behaviour. Everyone who believes that violence committed over Serbs will disappear after the last Serb leaves the Kosovo lives in the illusion because the violence will be immediately turned on the Albanians".

#### **PRIŠTINA**

- **Harassed** - Božidar Gudžica. He was harassed during all night. Address: Šarplaninska 23
- **Missing** - Gligorijevic Dragana (22) and her son Nikola (3). Dragana is tall, black hair, short hair stile, and black eyes. She could be in the village of Sanakovce, Gostivar municipality in the café bar AS, owned by Fedja. Tel. 64-090, 64-582. Slobodan Ilic reported her missing. Address: Housing Block II.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Slobodan Aleksic. Address: Devet Jugovica 92, Uroševac. Tel. 063/281-293

- **Broken door** - Milutin Pejovic. Attackers tried to beat him up. Address: Atinska 6, No.12. Tel. 47-654.
- **Stoned** - the house of Milibor Vasic. The attackers threatened to kill him. Address: Trajka Dimitrijevic 18. Tel. 23-813.

#### **KOSOVSKA MITROVICA**

- Albanians tried to cross the bridge that divides Mitrovica on Serbian and Albanian part. They used weapons. 30 Serbs were wounded. They were in the northern part of the town close to the bridge. Five French soldiers were murdered trying to stop the conflict. Eight Albanians were also murdered.

#### **Serbs in the House Detention**

Fifty more Serbs were exiled from the Faculty of Theology in Prizren yesterday. This was reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance in Prizren. Only 150 Serbs remained in this spiritual school. There are 150 Serbs remained in Ortokolu, new Prizren suburb and its surrounding, according to the KFOR information. There are proximately 30 Serbs in Potkaljaji, old suburb of Prizren. Every Serbian house is marked with KFOR banner. Serbs cannot leave their homes; their security depends on KFOR. The Centre for Peace and Tolerance, the International Red Cross and Catholic Church provide them with food.



Date: 10. 09. 1999.

### Terrorists Burn Down the Houses and Murder

*Out of 23.000 Serbs in Gnjilane only 4.000 remained in the town and 18 Serbian villages - Albanian terrorists exiled others. This was reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance. Albanian separatist continue to exile Serbs from their flats and houses. All this is happening in front of American contingent of Peace Forces who are absolutely passive.*

*Albanian terrorists illegally occupied 1750 Serbian flats. These flats are illegally occupied by Albanians from Gnjilane but also from other parts of Kosmet and Albania. Terrorists burnt down more than 280 Serbian houses. Since the arrival of American KFOR contingent -a in Pomoravski county, more than 40 Serbs were murdered and more than 30 Serbs were kidnapped in Gnjilane. It is still very risky to speak in the Serbian language.*

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Burnt down** - the car of Aartinovic Djordje. This incident happened at 7 AM. "Reno 9", yellow, Reg. No. BG-218-061. Address: Goleška 7, flat 4.
- **Broken door and attempt attacked** - on Lukovic Milica. KFOR stopped attackers. Address: Vidovdanska 29A.
- **Armed threat** - to Plecaš Nikola. Two Albanian entered his flat over terrace at 2.30 in the morning.

They broke the window. They threatened him with the knife and weapons. They stole some valuables and money. Address: Kozaracka 4. Tel. 20-388.

- **Attacked** - Vukicevic Raša. The attackers tried to break into his flat at 3 PM. They attacked the Albanian neighbour who tried to stop attackers. They stole keys of the corridor. Address: Aktaš 1, floor 8, flat 68. Tel. 22-745.

Date: 11. 09. 1999.

### Nuns from Mušutište were forced to leave

*Since Albanian terrorists plundered and completely destroyed the sanctity in which nuns lived the sisterhood of the monastery of "Svete Trojice" in Mušutište was forced to find the temporary shelter in monastery Jošanica, in Šumadija Bioscopy.*

*The monastery of "Svete Trojice" was built in 14<sup>th</sup> century. It is one of the most important Orthodox and Christian spiritual centres on this area. The Serbian school was located in it during the Ottoman occupation. The monastery accommodations were completely burnt down, along with them the valuable collection of ancient icons, books and manuscripts from the middle age on 14<sup>th</sup> and 18<sup>th</sup> century.*

#### BRESJE

- **Death threat** - to Mitic Svetislav. Svetislav lives in the house at the end of the village, near the storage house "Glorija", the place where KLA established their headquarters. They threaten to burn the house with his family in it. Address: Bresje 126. Tel. 69-600

#### PRIŠTINA

- **A bomb was thrown** - on the terrace of Jovanovic Mira. Nobody was hurt but all the win-

dows and doors are broken on the second floor. Address: Kopaonicka 49

- **Attacked** - Trajkovic Persida. Albanians broke into her flat and attacked her with the metal stick. She was injured on the head and transported to hospital. Address: Vidovdanska 67, flat 26. Tel. 28-508.

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- There were a several minor incidents provoked by the Albanians in the town area.



The Terror continues



Date: 20. 09. 1999.

**Zoran Andelković:** "It is unjust and hypocritical to talk about any kind of success or realisation of the Resolution 1244 and the UN Charter while human rights of the Serbs, Muslims, Gorans, Turks, Romanians, Egyptians, Kherchezians, Croats and other non-Albanian population are being massively violated in Kosmet. Presently, a conduct of the International Security Forces representatives in Kosmet does not provide realisation of these decisions and jeopardise basic elements of peace and stability in this Province.

**Živadin Jovanović:** "The UN representatives are directly responsible for the massive human rights violation, ethnic cleansing and crimes committed on Serbs and other non-Albanian population in Kosovo. This is the unique case where the massive human rights violation, ethnic cleansing and crimes were committed under the jurisdiction of the United Nations. The presence of UN representatives of civil and security forces in the Province bear the direct responsibility in accessory to crime. Such behaviour and the policy of predetermined results in the favour of the separatism and terrorism are in the opposition with the UN objectives. They represent severe violation of the Security Council resolutions, bearing the unpredictable danger for peace and stability in the South East of Europe.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Broken into and plundered** - the flat of Dragica Jorgic. Address: Vidovdanska 40 Street, Tel:44-417. The unidentified Albanians illegally occupied her flat.
- **The unidentified Albanians threatened.** Address: Jovan Mitric, Atinska 6 Street, flat number 18.
- **In order to go and visit their son's grave,** Perovic Vladimir and Olga asked the KFOR in Pristina for the escort. Address: Kupusiste, main entrance, No. 2, flat 22. Tel. 40-904.
- **Attacked** - Nikola Plecas. Address: Kozaracka, No. 4 Street, Tel. 20-388. The group of Albanians stoned his house, broke the windows on the terrace and the lights in the back yard..
- **The convoy of the Egyptians, over 800 of them, were heading towards Skoplje, via Veternik.** They decided to leave after the great pressures and threats made by the Albanian secessionists. They were moving by foot and in carriages.

#### OBILIĆ

- **Plundered** - the house of Milenkovic Zivojin. Address: Sveti Sava 21.
- **The unidentified Albanians attacked Milic Vukosava** in Saint Sava 21 Street. They **threatened to kill her** if she does not leave Kosovo immediately.

- **The Albanians are cutting and steeling the fence** of the family household of Ivanisevic Branko. Address: Milos Obilic 96.
- **Plundered** - the house of Miletic Martin. Address: Sveti Sava 21.
- **The Albanians stoned the house of Zorica Radenkovic** in Milos Obilic 78 Street. They **attacked her and threatened to kill her** if she does not leave Kosovo.
- **The Albanians stoned the house and threatened to kill Milorad Stankovic,** if he does not leave Kosovo immediately.
- **The Albanians threatened to kill Milic Zoran,** in Milos Obilic 72 Street if he does not leave Kosovo immediately.
- **Burnt down** - the stables of the household of Todorovic Sreten in Kralj Petar 39 Street.
- **Attacked** - father and son of the Jovanovic family on the road of Plemetina-Obilic. **They were beaten up** and their tractor and car were stolen.

#### PRIZREN

- **Burnt down** - the house of Dragan Jevtic in Dimitrije Tucovic 26 Street.
- **Dragan and Stevan Smiljic** from J.R.K 64 Street were **beaten up** on the market place. .



Date: 21. 09. 1999.

---

Milomir Minić: "The UN Security Council Resolution is being severely violated before the World's public. The ethnic cleansing of Serbian people and other non-Albanian nationalities is going on in Kosovo and Metohija, under the jurisdiction of the United Nations..

The correlation between the NATO and the terrorists is the ultimate danger for peace and security in the region. This was confirmed in Kosovo and Metohija. This indicates that the NATO forces and American Administration goals are not peace, co-operation and stability but destabilisation and chaos."

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Plundered and illegally occupied** - the flat of Aleksic Slobodan in Kopaonicka 7 Street. The Albanians threat him everyday .
- **Broken into and illegally occupied** - the flat of Obradovic Sasa in the Suncani Breg II, building 10, main entrance I. The telephone number: 21-319.
- **Two Albanians tried to brake into** the flat of Trajkovic Persida in Vidovdanska 64 Street, flat number 26. The telephone number 011/502/629. The KFOR arrested the criminals..
- **Broken into, plundered and illegally occupied** - the flat of Vasic Dragomir in Nikola Pasic 23 Street, flat number 6. This happened after several threats.
- An older woman was **beaten up** in the Suncani Breg, block III, main entrance 1. She was **wounded in the head**. The Albanians broke into the flat saying the KFOR is at the front door.
- **Murdered** - Dragan Simic from Caglavica. He was wounded during the attack on the restaurant called "Lider". Three other persons were wounded during this attack as well.
- The employees of Sub-committee for the State Affairs in Pristina **were attacked**. They were legally issuing passports for all citizens of Kos-

met, in Pristina. The 15 Albanians, waiting in the queue, were also attacked. The Sub-committee employees were exposed to heavy provocations and they were forced to ask for KFOR protection. Four of the Albanian attackers ran away , while one of them was arrested.

#### PEĆ

- Djurovic Radovan in Pec left his house and the property **because of the threats** on June 12th 1999. He has no information on his property.
- Arsic Mila was **forced to leave** her house in 29. November 47 Street. The telephone number: 039/21-486. The Albanian, one of the KLA commanders, **illegally occupied** her house.

#### SRPSKI BABUŠ

- Obradovic Miodrag was **kidnapped** and taken to Urosevac.
- A few Serbs were **attacked** by the Albanians.

#### PRIZREN

- The village of Musnikovo, 14 kilometres from Prizren **was attacked**. Over 20 uniformed and armed Albanians entered the village and tried to kidnap a woman. When the villagers responded, the Albanians started **to burn and plunder** the village. They **harassed and beat up** the people. There were several wounded.

Date: 22. 09. 1999

---

Svetislav Grujić: "The security issue of the Serbs in Kosovo Polje is the most important problem for the Serb survival. This is the vital issue, and it should be solved by the UNMIK and KFOR. Obviously, after all Serbs were exiled from Pristina, Lipljan and Obilic, the Albanian terrorists are eager to see Kosovo Polje without Serbs. That is why so many terrorist attack and pressure Serbs.



#### GNJILANE

- The village of Zebince, near Slatina, with 150 villagers, **remained without food**. The humanitarian aid, food supplies, medicines and hygienic packages are needed.
- The Albanian extremists **destroyed** a few houses in the village.

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- The Centre for Peace and Tolerance facility was **broken into**. The computer and office equipment as well as the documentation and the humanitarian aid **were stolen**.

#### PRIZREN

- **Murdered** - Jordan Kosic, (41), from Prizren.

- **Murdered** - Darko Dojcinovski, (29), the driver from Tetovo.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Beaten up** - Dara Gavrilovic. Address: Suncani breg, block III, the main entrance 1, flat number 3. Three Albanians introduced themselves as the KLA policemen.
- **Hadzo Karakas can not reach the hospital for dialysis**, because he can not provide the KFOR escort. Address: the Ulpijana 4, main entrance 1, flat number 13. Telephone number: 49-650.
- **Plundered** - the flat of Goran Ivanjac in Suncani breg, Eastern zone, block 13, flat number 1a.

**Date: 23. 09. 1999.**

---

Paula Levi, the Jew, stated in the open letter to Bernard Couchner: "What made you taking side of the Albanian extremists and their genocide actions? You very well know that was not the revenge. The Serbs never committed such atrocities. That was confirmed on the Albanian grave sites you have been searching for five months. There are no such places and the whole world is aware of the fact you have no justification for the aggression. We, the Jews of Yugoslavia are ashamed of your actions. The remarks that the all Jews are on Clinton's side are painful for us. Those who are with him are not Jews anymore. That is why we advise you to give up and leave the bestial Dante's hell, if it is not too late. Telling one and doing the opposite is dishonour to a honourable Jew".

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Broken into** - the flat of Jovic Olivera in Mostarska 2 Street, main entrance 1, flat number 4. The telephone number: 20-964.
- The unidentified Albanians **harassed and threatened** Jovanovic Bojana in Car Dusan 34 Street, flat number 3.
- **Broken into** - the Markovic Miodrag flat in Toma Sekulic 8/22 Street, telephone number: 28-191. The police came in fifteen minutes.

#### PRIZREN

- **Kidnapped** - Cvetkovic Dejan (36).
- **Burnt down** - the house of Dejan Savic. Address: D. Gutica 14.
- **Murdered** - Adem Kruezi (36), Roma. He was murdered in his house in Tanasko Rajic Street..

**Date: 24. 09. 1999.**

---

Vladislav Jovanović, Chief of the FRY Mission to the UN, asked from the Security Council to revoke a certain number of Couchner's regulations, to enable the return of the Yugoslav Army to the Province, and to put an end on the Serbs exodus.



#### **PRIZREN**

- 26 Serbian houses were burnt in the Potkaljaja suburb.

#### **PRIŠTINA**

- The unidentified persons of the Albanian nationality threatened to kidnap and kill employees of the Centre for Peace and Tolerance. They came to the Centre allegedly to take the passports.

- The unidentified persons left the message to Metodije Halauska to move out from his flat in Vidovdanska 38 Street within 24 hours. Otherwise, he will be murdered.

- The Albanians make daily threats to kill Milena Bajcetic. Address: Mikronaselje A5, main entrance 4, flat number 4. The case was reported to KFOR and they promised to visit her.

**Date: 25. 09. 1999.**

---

Zoran Andelković stated in Leposavić: "The government of the Republic of Serbia will do everything in its power to provide the conditions for survival and return of the Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija". There are more than 110.000 Serbs in Kosmet and they must be, at first place, provided with security".

#### **PRIŠTINA**

- The Albanians broke the door of the flat of Bojana Jovanovicin. Address: Ramiz Sadik 34 Street, the ground-floor, flat number 3. They have left a message for her to move out of the flat within 24 hours, otherwise, she will be murdered.
- Broken into - the flat of Borka Calija. Address: Ulpijana U-3/3, flat number 25.
- The medical care needed for Natalija Sokolovic. Address: Goleska 15 Street. The case was reported to the KFOR.

- Broken down - The windows on Stana Joksimovic's house. Address: Dardanija SU 1/5, flat number 3, the ground-floor. The Albanians have struck at her door and threatened her.
- Two Albanians entered the Centre for peace and Tolerance, demanding and threatening the employee in the Centre to speak in Albanian. Thanks to the appropriate respond of the employee in the Centre and the UN policeman, the incident was avoided.

**Date: 26. 09. 1999.**

---

#### **PRIŠTINA**

- Attacked - Zivkovic Radojka on the market place. She needs medical and humanitarian help.
- The group of Albanians tried to brake into the flat of Savic Vidosava. Address: Nemanjina 14 Street, flat number 8. The UN police investigated the case.

#### **KOSOVO POLJE**

- The KFOR blocked Serbian houses in Bresje and Kosovo Polje with intention to carry out the search.

**Date: 27. 09. 1999.**

---

Veljko Odalović, the Chairman of Executive Board of the Serbian National Assembly:

"The Albanian terrorists and the secessionists' scenario for the exodus of the Serbian population, and Serbian and Yugoslav state from the area of Kosovo and Metohija, was publicly, openly, brutally and shamelessly accompa-



nied by Mr. Couchner through the institutional violation. The Regulations brought by Couchner up to now, are the confirmation of the joint conspiracy against our nation and state, created in the circles of the Western power centres long time ago.

Those Regulations were brought incompetently, unprofessionally, tendentiously and exclusively on the impairment of Serbian nation and Serbian state. They present the attempt of the institutional establishing of authorities in the opposition with the Resolution 1244. Since the United Nations Security Council comply with the Resolution 1244, supporting the territorial integrity and the state sovereignty, it is urgent to put an end to the self-will of Mr Couchner. On the other hand, this will present the accessory to, until today, unseen crime."

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- **Burnt down** - the restaurant "600 years".
- The KFOR and the police have blocked the street with four tanks this morning. After that, they searched the houses of Branislav, Stevica, and Vladimir Lazic as well as the houses of Mihajlo and Ljubisa Mitic. Three of Serbs that reacted, were stopped by tear gas.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Attacked and beaten up** on the street - Dobričanin Dragan. He is in the hospital.
- Unidentified persons stole the pension and personal identifications from Bošković Biserka. Address: Mostarska 20, entrance 1, flat 3.
- All windows are **broken** in the flat of Čejović Miodrag. Address: Sunčani Breg 6, entrance 2, flat 15.
- **Broken into and plundered** - the flat of Hodža Refik, Sunčani breg, entrance 3, lam. 9, flat 12. Tel. 21-100.
- Albanian family **illegally occupied** the house of Ilija Janićijević. Address: Riječka 60. Tel. 011/547-394.

- Unidentified Albanians **shot** at the flat of Janićijević Božidar. Address: Dardanija SU 4/6, lam. F, flat 12. Tel. 41-020. Family Janićijević have left the flat in KFOR's presence.
- **Stoned** - the house of Miodrag Dimitrijević. All windows are **broken**. Address: Kopanička 31.
- **Stoned** - the house Nikole Plečaša. Address: Kozaračka 4.

#### LIPLJAN

- **Died** - Milka Romić. Her death was the result of wounds received after the terrorist attack.

#### UGLJARE

- Unidentified persons **shot** the Serbs near the school. Children were **evacuated** and villagers made barricades.
- **Wounded** - Galić Zoran, in front of the Elementary School in the village of Ugljare. The Albanian came out from the car, **shot** him and drove away. Galić was treated in the Russian Hospital in Kosovo Polje.

Date: 28. 09. 1999.

Gorica Gajević: "The United Nation Security Council should have undertaken the concrete measures and assure that Civil Mission and KFOR fulfil their obligations determined by the Resolution 1244 and other documents. The Security Council must realise that Albanian extremists murder, kidnap, plunder Serbian population, burn Serbian houses and desecrate Serbian churches and monasteries even six months after KFOR and UNMIK arrival in Kosmet. Their indolent attitude towards the executors of crime and violence lead to amplified chaos, putting them on the side of the criminals and crooks".

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- Živojin Trajković and Živorad Stepić were **killed during bomb attack** on the market place in Bresje. Forty-one persons were wounded, three of them seriously: Divna Gligorijević, Svetozar Arsić and Slobodanka Nikolić, (her leg was amputated). Three of them will be transported to the hos-

pital in Niš. The Russian hospital treated: Stojanka Ničić, Persa Kostić, Dragiša Smikić, Draginja Čirković, Todorka Mladenović, Leposava Pavić, Vesna Stanojević, Novica Maksimović, Živorad Stanojević. Siniša Veličković and Ratomir Maksimović were wounded in the conflict that took place after the attack with KFOR unites.



Date: 03. 10. 1999.

---

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Plundered** - the flat of Jančić Vicko. Address: Trajka Dimitrijevića 13. He found four Albanians in his flat and they are still there. Police did not take any actions.

- The Albanians **threaten** Živulov Zlatinka. Address: Trajka Dimitrijevića 13, flat 45. Someone wrote a threatening note on her door.

Date: 04. 10. 1999.

---

**Zoran Anđelković:** "The vandalism of Albanian terrorists and extremists gets KFOR and UNMIK not appropriate responsive measures and actions though their task is provision of the efficient protection and security for Serbian, Montenegrin and other non-Albanian population in Kosovo and Metohija. A passive observation of the crimes encourages only the feeling of insecurity and fear and consequently leads to further exile of non-Albanian population from Kosovo and Metohija".

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- KFOR members removed all Serbian barricades in Bresje and other parts of Kosovo Polje in the night between 4th and 5th of October. Now, there is a KFOR tank on every hundred meters of the main road.
- It was reported that an **explosive device** was planted in the building where the Centre for Peace and Tolerance is located, in the night between 4th and 5th October. The building is blocked; KFOR should come to remove the explosive.

#### PRIŠTINA

- Unidentified persons are **taking away** the documentation from the Retired Persons Home. UNMIK is investigating.

- Two Britain engineers working in Radio Television Priština went towards Greece, yesterday. There is no information on their whereabouts since they have left Priština.
- Unidentified Albanians **broke into** the flat of Đorđe Surlić. Address: Dardanija U-1, 2/9.
- Unidentified Albanians have thrown the **flammable material** in front of the door of the flat of Dragica Jovanović. Address: Tome Sekulića 8/20.
- Albanians **illegally occupied** the flat of Natalija Sokolović. Address: Goleška 15, flat 6.
- After numerous **threats to kill** Olivera Jovčić, Albanians illegally occupied her flat. Address: Mostarska 2, flat 4.
- Former tenant (Albanian) **illegally occupied** the flat of Vera Zečević, in Dragodan.

Date: 05. 10. 1999.

---

#### KOSOVO POLJE

- **Attacked and beaten up** - Tomislav Đurić, worker in the IEC by the unidentified Albanians.

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- **Wounded** - Rakić Nebojša on the road to Mitrovica. He was shot.

- **Wounded** - Ničić Živorad on the road to Mitrovica. He was shot.

#### PRIŠTINA

- **Demolished and broken into** - the automobile of Čeda Šakić. This happened on the parking lot in the Nemanjina Street.



Date: 24. 10. 1999.

---

#### PRIŠTINA

- Albanian bandits threaten Joksimović Stana every day. Address: Dardanija SU 1/5, flat 47.

- Stoned - the flat of Došić Milunka. Address: Dardanija SU 1/5, ground floor. Windows are broken. Sixteen families were forced to leave this building because of the daily threats and maltreatment.

Date: 25. 10. 1999.

---

#### PLEMETINA

- KFOR soldiers blocked the school attended by Serbian children. They demanded Albanian children to attend the same school. The sniper nests were established in order to prevent Serbian children to come to school. KFOR soldiers said that the blockade of the school would continue until Albanian children start to attend this school.

#### STARO GRACKO

- The Secondary school was open with only one class. Pupils have no equipment so any kind of help is welcomed.

#### ORAHOVAC

- Micić Dejan and Đinović Mijo were asked to come to KFOR military police for the interview. They were arrested without any charges. They were immediately transported to the jail in Prizren. Sonja Đinović, the wife of arrested Mijo, was told that she can see her husband and that she should also address the prosecutor and lawyer who are Albanians. This is the ninth arrest of Serbs in Orahovac. Some of them are imprisoned for two months now without any charges.

#### Terrifying sights

Internally displaced citizens from Uroševca, were allowed, thanks to Zoran Andelković, to visit their properties after four months of violence executed by the Albanian terrorist gangs. The Serbian convoy was escorted by KFOR, from Merdare to Uroševac and back. They have visited the Serbian village of Srpski Babuš, where they found burnt down and plundered houses.

The most terrifying sight was the one on the Serbian grave yard in Uroševac. The graves and tomb stones were demolished, the bodies of Serbs, murdered in the attacks committed by the Albanian gangs were all around.

During this visit of Uroševac, Serbs found out that the Albanians from other villages were taking the construction materials from demolished houses. This was reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance.

Date: 26. 10. 1999.

---

#### PEĆ

- The convoy of Serbs from Velika Hoča and Orahovac, moving towards the Monte Negro, organised by UNHCR was attacked in Peć. There were 117 persons and 10 children in this convoy. Fourteen automobiles were burnt down. Thirty-five

persons were wounded and kept in the KFOR headquarters of Italian units. 1.500 Albanians attacked convoy while it was exiting Peć, towards Rožaje. Four automobiles of Italian KFOR escorted the convoy. This was insufficient for the safety of the convoy heading to Monte Negro.



Date: 30. 10. 1999.

---

Jorgos Papandreou, Minister of Foreign Affairs of Greece: "The idea of "The Great Albania" and creation of states based on the ethnical principle could provoke chaos not only in the area of the Balkans but in the whole world as well".

#### OBILIĆ

- **Murdered** - Radovan Kukalj in front of his flat when trying to prevent his car stealing.

#### GNJILANE

- **Murdered** - Živojin Trajković. The group of Albanians shot him.
- **Wounded** - Trajanka Trajković. She was wounded after someone threw a hand grenade in her house.
- **Plundered** - the house of Sakiba Demirović, (Rome).
- **Plundered** - the house of N. Zumbule, (Rome).
- **Plundered** - the book store of Sladana Petković.

#### LIPLJAN

- Albanian terrorists have **fi**red 4 grenades at a group of Serbs playing football in Novo Naselje. Milkić Aleksandar (25), Talić Ivica (25) and Smiljić Zlatko (38) were **wounded**. They have been transported to the Russian hospital in Kosovo Polje.

Revolted Serbs from Novo Naselje gathered in the centre of the village and **blocked** the local road. KFOR and UN police, intervened with **tear gas**. The negotiation between Serbs and KFOR has not been finished yet.

Date: 31. 10. 1999.

---

#### VITINA

- **Several hundreds of Croats** from Vitina were forced to **exile** after Albanian extremists and terrorists gave them the **deadline to move out**, two weeks ago. Only the priest Paško and several old persons remained in order to protect the Catholic church in the village of Letnica. The villages of Vrnez and Vrnovo Kolo remained **without a single Croat**.

- Milisav Ilić, the teacher was **seriously wounded** in the village of Binča. The group of Albanians from the village of Ljubište shot him. KFOR arrested one Albanian.

#### GNJILANE

- **A bomb was thrown** at the house of Zoran Vasić. The Albanians used to stone the house almost everyday.

#### Reputable Serbs were arrested

KFOR and UNMIK police arrested six the most reputable Serbs from Orahovac on anonymous report.

Arrested Serbs are: Anđelko Kolašinac, the Mayor, Vekoslav Simić, the doctor, Stanislav Lević, Čeda Jovanović, Danijel Mišić, Radosav Mišić and three Serbs from the neighbouring village of Velika Hoča.

Date: 01. 11. 1999.

---

The Federal Republic of Yugoslavia placed a protest with the UN Security Council because of the latest Albanian terrorists' attack on convoy of Serbian refugees from Orahovac. This letter of protest draws attention to the manner on which the group of 1500 terrorists executed this brutal attack that indicates that terrorists were in contact



with the representatives of the UN Mission. The convoy of Serbian refugees that left from Orahovac was organised by UNHCR and escorted by KFOR. Four Serbian civilians were murdered, 14 were wounded and several automobiles were burnt down near Peć.

#### LIPLJAN

- **Albanian extremists broke into and plundered** "Sloboda", a textile shop.. The shop was under KFOR's protection.

#### GNJILANE

- **Molotov cocktail with combined explosives** was thrown at the house of Djordje Kostić. Address: Blagoje Maksimović. The strong explosion broke all windows and seriously damaged the house.
- **Attacked** - Mića Zdravković. He was attacked in the village of Dobrčane, on his way back from Bujanovac.

- **Stolen** - all cattle from the stables of Marko Tomić.
- **Stolen** - a tractor from the field of Dragan Antić.
- **Kidnapped** - Čedomir Nikolić(59) from Koretište. He was kidnapped on the road of Gnjilane - Bujanovac.

#### PRIZREN

- **Burnt down** - the house of Željko Dumanović. Address: Vidovdanska 32.
- **Kidnapped** - Turkish truck driver, transporting goods to the merchant O. K. Reg. No. 34-ITR-9572 Arif Kuljturk - the Ulker company.

**Date: 02. 11. 1999.**

---

#### PRIZREN

- **Kidnapped** - a worker of Ulker, the firm from Istanbul. He escorted the truck. This was reported yesterday.
- **Kidnapped** - Izet Gunga (31) from his house in Rapča, (Goranc).
- **Burnt down** - the house of Seljim Ismailji from the village of Ortokol in Prizren. His house was burnt down because he was protecting Marković Jovanka (67), the Serbian, in his house.

#### GNJILANE

- **Broken into and plundered** - the family house of brothers Ljubiša and Slobodan Palamarević in Gane Jovanović Street.

#### KOSOVSKA KAMENICA

- **Burnt down** - the house of Stanimir Mocić, in the village of Mogila, last night at 8.30 PM the Albanian arsonists used the moment when the host was not home because he went to his Serbian neighbour on the other side of the village. Two of three houses of Mocić were bombed two months ago.

**Date: 03. 11. 1999.**

---

#### DRAGAŠ

- **Murdered** - Sejdiya Nuhi (Goranac) from Dragaš. He was murdered because he asked for medical help in Serbian language. The unidentified Albanians followed him from the Medical Centre to his suburb and one dark street. He was found two days after.

#### LIPLJAN

- **Albanian terrorists tried to burn down the house of Jašari Uzer.** His house was plundered several days ago. Neighbours called KFOR, and terrorists run away.



- **Plundered** - the house of Milan Savić.
- **Plundered and illegally occupied** - the flat of Trajan Filić, the professor
- **Plundered and demolished** - the house of Dejan Bujić. He was beaten up for two times before.
- **A group of Albanians**, members of the local police of Kosovo, recently passed the training in

Vučitrn, with the UNMIK blessing, maltreated a group of Serbs, in the village of Bostane. They performed a search in the 32 Serbian households. They stole 500 DM from Srđan Kostić and arrested Ivan Kostić, Dragan Pavić and Slobodan Denić.

### A Visit to Graveyard

Yesterday women from Goraždevac came from a refugee camp to visit the grave yard where more than 30 youngsters were buried. They were their sons, husbands, brothers and relatives, murdered by NATO bombs or by terrorists who attacked this village during this year.

Nevertheless, almost all women from Goraždevac were wearing black. Many of children remained orphans, sisters without brothers or mothers without sons.

**Date: 09. 11. 1999.**

The Presidency of National Assembly - determined that double standards are regular practice of the UN Peace Force in Kosovo and Metohija in Kosovska Mitrovica, since all decision brought till today are against the state sovereignty of the FRY and Serbian and Montenegrin population in the Province.

#### PRIZREN

- **Beaten up** - Kruezi Demir (36), because he spoke in Romany language.
- **Beaten up** - Kruezi Faridin (36), because he spoke in Romany language.
- **Beaten up** - Dragoslav Popović (65). He was beaten up in the hospital, because he asked for glass of water in Serbian language from the doorman.
- **Beaten up** - Mileva Radosavljević(73). She died of the wounds she got.

- **Murdered** - Refki Gaaši(47). He was murdered because he refused to hand over the automatic gun and ammunition to KLA terrorists.

#### DRAGAŠ

- **Kidnapped** - Hamza Ismailj (43), Goranc
- **Kidnapped** - Idriz Zenun (44), Goranc
- **Kidnapped** - Braim Mujo (28), Goranc

#### VITINA

- **Wounded** - Dragan Tajić in the area of the village of Gomilica. He worked in the field with Mitar Stanojević, Vitko Šotić and Milorad Rajković.

**Date: 10. 11. 1999.**

Zoran Anđelković: "The state authorities of Serbia and the FRY are completely supporting the UN Resolution and they will provide backing, as they did up till now, for the survival of Serbs in Kosmet, in economy and any other aspect. Everyone who has left Kosovo and Metohija believes in the home coming. This fait is basic motivation for all of us to work and strive to reach this goal".



#### PRIZREN

- **Murdered** - Refki Gaši (47) from Prizren. He was murdered because he did not want to hand over the automatic rifle found in his house by military police of so-called KLA.

- **Burnt down** - 10 cows and 4 sheep in the village of Ljubižda. KFOR members have found body parts of the man who was not completely burnt down, but still the corpse could not be identified.

Date: 11. 11. 1999.

---

#### VITINA

- **Brutal attack** from mortar - on the house of Srećko Cvetković. The great material damage was caused.
- **Beaten up** - Živorad Simić (66), the pensioner. He was seriously hurt in the head with the stone. Đorđe Vučković, his neighbour, was also hurt.

#### ŠTRPCE

- Five members of Vekoslav Nikolić's family were forced to leave the village of Drajčić, Štrpce. It was impossible to live there any more.
- **Burnt down** - two houses of Mića Nikšić and Sla-va Nikšić in the village of Dajić.

Date: 12. 11. 1999.

---

Berlin newspaper, the "Teress Zeitung" asked the International community to stop indolent observation of ethnical cleansing in Kosovo. Ethnical cleansing is being directed by the Albanian extremists and terrorists, in front of the United Nations, OSCE and NATO.

Kosovo Albanians' goal of independence must not be realised because it would be the reward for ethnical cleansing... The elections in Kosovo must not be held while ethnical cleansing is going on. The International help for reconstruction of Kosovo should be stopped. NATO under took the aggression on Serbia under the pretext of "protection of human rights". Today, it does not react on unrecorded wave of terror and ethnical cleansing in Kosovo. The victims of this terror are not only the Serbs, but also Romanies, Goranacs, Croats - all those who are not Albanians".

#### PRIZREN

- **A bomb was thrown** - at the house of Janko Veselinović. Now, KFOR protects the house on the request of the Centre for Peace and Tolerance.

#### LIPLJAN

- **Burnt down** - the garage of Đoka Kostić in Braće Aksić Street.

#### GNJILANE

- **Plundered** - Romany houses in Ive Lole Ribara Street. According to the statement of Tefik

Aguši, Romany representative from Gnjilane, houses are being plundered in front of the KFOR soldiers.

- **Wounded** - Momčilo and Veselinka Mihajlović. Unidentified Albanian attacked them in "Kralja Petra Prvog" Street.
- **A bomb exploded** - near the clock shop of Ivan Petrović, in the centre of the town. All windows are broken.



Date: 13. 11. 1999.

---

#### PRIZREN

- **Burnt down** - the house of Stevan Popović. Address: Jadranska 32.
- **Wounded and died** - Milena Radosavljević (73). Her Albanian neighbours beat her up in her yard.
- **Kidnapped** - Macedonians, working for KFOR as interpreters. They were kidnapped from the

hotel "Teranda". Litz Kuner, the KFOR soldier reported the case.

#### GNJILANE

- **Plundered and demolished** - houses of Milan Savić and his son Novica Savić. Address: Ive Lole Ribara. Albanian criminals have left the tabs open and ceased the flow.

Date: 14. 11. 1999.

---

Slobodan Tomović, the Co-president of the Yugoslav Committee for co-operation with UN and Zoran Andelković visited Staro Gracko, the place where on 23rd of July, this year, Albanian terrorists murdered and massacred 14 Serbian harvesters. KFOR has not done anything to protect them, or to find those who committed this crime. The villagers from Staro Gracko said that they will stay in the Kosovo and that they will not go anywhere.

#### GNJILANE

- **Beaten up** - Milivoje Cvetković (80). An unidentified young Albanian attacked him while he was walking along Bojana Street. Cvetković was hurt.

- **Plundered for the second time** - the house of Slavica Simić in the centre of the town. All valuables were stolen in front of the International Peace Forces.

Date: 15. 11. 1999.

---

Oliver Ivanović, after the talks with General Reinhardt: "I have said that KFOR did not protect Serbs in Kosovo, and that Serbs are afraid of KFOR. They managed to survive in the northern part of Mitrovica thanks to their organisation. I have said to Reinhardt that KFOR did not manage to protect the enterprises in the southern part of Mitrovica. More than 2.600 Serbs and 7.000 Romanies were exiled from there in KFOR's presence".

#### GNJILANE

- **Illegally occupied** - the flat of Aleksandar Perić. Address: Rade Popović.

- **Plundered** - the flat of Vera Stošić. Address: Rade Popović.
- **Plundered** - the flat of Mileva Đorđević. Address: Stojadin Trajić.

#### Unacceptable Decision

Today, KFOR members disallowed more than 200 Serbian workers from the factories of "Trepča" enterprise and "Stari Trg" mine to come to their jobs. They were following the new UNMIK regulation to forbid Serbs to access these enterprises.

Martin Garod, the regional administrator of Kosovo - Mitrovica county explained this with inability of the International Forces to guarantee security to Serbian workers of these enterprises, located in the southern part of Kosovska Mitrovica.



In spite of this regulation, more than 200 workers went to the factories of batteries, and metallurgy of zinc and in the Stari Trg mine. They were stopped on the bridge that connects or divides the northern from southern part of Mitrovica, by strong KFOR forces and barbed wire.

After the negotiations workers went back to their homes.

**Date: 16. 11. 1999.**

---

George Robertson, the General Secretary of NATO, stated on the Parliamentary Assembly of NATO: "members of so-called KLA must accept the fact that the war is over and that KFOR members are the only who are obligated to provide protection to all citizens of Kosmet, no matter of what religion they are".

#### ŠTRPCE

- Albanian extremists stoned the convoy on the road of Vranje - Gnjilane - Štrpce. The convoy was escorted by KFOR.

#### PRIZREN

- The burnt body parts of a man were found in the farm in the village of Ljubižda. The identity was not established.

**Date: 19. 11. 1999.**

---

Zoran Andelković spoke with Sergey Baburin, the vice-president of Upper House of Russian Parliament, with General Malinov, deputy chief of the Headquarters of Russian Army, and representatives of University and students' and youth's organisations in Moscow. He underlined that the cause of the dramatic general and security situation in the Province can be found in unrealised and violated Security Council Resolution and other documents. The terrorism, mass crimes, violence and ethnical cleansing of Serbs and other non-Albanian population and anarchy were not stopped".

#### LIPLJAN

- Albanian hooligans stoned Serbian houses "Dene Debeljković" Street, close to the railroad tracks. This is happening everyday.

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- Kidnapped - Rajko Milenković (45).

#### GNJILANE

- Broken into - the house of Smilja Cvetković.  
Address: Stojadina Trajića.

- Plundered - the house of Ana Čuni.
- Plundered - the house of Bari Salihi.
- Illegally occupied - the house of Salija Demirović.

#### DOBROTIN

- Explosive device was planted in the yard of Milorad Rašić, the village president in charge of contacts with KFOR and UNMIK.

**Date: 20. 11. 1999.**

---

Canadian newspaper "The National": "The war started because Mr. Milošević did not accept the Rambouillet Agreement advocated by NATO with understandable reasons. The Henry Kissinger's attitude and attitudes of those similar to him was that the Agreement was so unacceptable for Serbs that any leader, with a brain, would not accept it. It determined that the referendum for Kosovo independence should be held after three years. Considering the fact that there are 90% of Albanians in Kosovo, Rambouillet was to Serbs equal to surrendering of historical homeland to the enemy. NATO had a sole attitude: "Sign or war!" Consequently it started bombing.



Date: 25. 11. 1999.

---

**LIPLJAN**

- Mladenović Zoran (30) and Čepkenović Dragiša (25) drove from Lipljan to Prokuplje in the evening. They had an accident near Podujevo, someone transported Čepkenović Dragiša to the Russian hospital in Kosovo Polje. He was seriously hurt. Mladenović Zoran is missing.

Their broken car was burning till following morning.

**GNJILANE**

- **Plundered** - the house of Duška Mitrović. Address: Stojadina Trajića.
- **Plundered** - the house of Bogoljub Mitrović. Address: Stojadina Trajića.

Date: 26. 11. 1999.

---

**LIPLJAN**

- The members of Finland battalion of KFOR forces started a search of Serbian houses in the village of Staro Gracko, near Lipljan. They were looking for weapons. This provoked the revolt of villagers, who feel unprotected after the massacre of 14 innocent

harvesters last summer. The villagers gathered and protested verbally. The search was stopped.

**GNJILANE**

- **Plundered** - the flat of Nada Djordjević. Address: Stojadina Trajića.

Date: 27. 11. 1999.

---

**LIPLJAN**

- **Stoned** - the house of Desanka Milić. Address: Kralja Petra I Oslobodioca.

**GNJILANE**

- **Plundered and demolished** - the flat of Leposava Marinković. Address: Bojana Street.

**Slobodan Milošević: "We shall fight against Nazism"**

"The Executive Council of Kosovo and Metohija was just like the life in Kosovo and Metohija should have looked like. Serbs, Muslims, Turks, Romanies, Gorans and Egyptians were working together. We will fight for Kosovo in which people and nations will be equal and we will fight against the Nazism imposed by NATO countries through the Albanian separatists in Kosovo. I am convinced that civilisation value, for which we are fighting, will prevail over dictate of power and evil". Slobodan Milošević, the president of the FRY, stated this during the award celebration on the Republic Day.



Date: 28/29. 11. 1999.

---

#### PRISTINA

- The convoy with over 500 automobiles crossed the Serbian village of Čaglavica close to Priština, at 11 PM. Albanian extremists terrorised the villagers coming back from Priština after celebrating the National day of Albania. Driving in automobiles, they shot from pistols and threw firecrackers into the yards of Serbian houses. Albanian music was played from the automobiles carrying Albanian flags. KFOR soldiers observed everything from a side, however sheltered in order to avoid bullets.

#### LIPLJAN

- Albanian extremists were acting violently on the streets of Lipljan, celebrating the Republic Day of the Republic of Albania during whole day and night. They were throwing different explosive devices and shooting from automatic weapons.
- The glasses on all Serbian shops and houses were broken in "Sveti Sava" Street.
- Albanian bandits tried to broke into the flats in the "Braće Aksić" Street. They cut the telephone lines and broke all windows on Serbian flats.
- **Plundered and burnt down** - the house of Dragutin Čepkenović. Address: Kralja Petra I Oslobodioca.

#### GNJILANE

- **Demolished** - approximately 50 Serbian houses and shops. This happened during celebration of the state holiday of the neighbouring Albania, executed by Albanian terrorists and separatists..

#### ORAHOVAC

- **Stoned** - Serbian houses bordering the Albanian part of the town. Families, living in these houses, were forced to move out and find shelter in some safer place.

- The night between 28th and 29th of November was the night of horror and terror. Albanians celebrated The Day of Republic of Albania shooting from various weapons. Serbs felt unprotected and insecure though there was a large number of KFOR soldiers and UMNİK policemen. This was the cause why Serbs organised street guards. UMNİK policemen arrested two Serbs after they searched a whole group and made them take off their cloths on the street in the cold night. Serbs were arrested because they carried two pistols with the permit and two hand grenades. The highest point of hypocrisy and provocation was the flag of foreign country placed y the Albanians on the Clock Tower in the presence of KFOR soldiers in the Serbian part of the town. Albanian flag is placed on the building of the municipality where UMNİK is located; this shows that UMNİK works under the Albanian flag.

#### VITINA

- The body of Milisav Ilić from the village of Binče, near Kosovska Vitina was brought from the hospital. Albanians wounded him in front of his house. Milisav Ilić died after this attack.
- Croat villagers from the village of Lepnica, visited the Serbian village of Vrbovac. Talking with Serbs, they expressed their regret over the fact that they have to leave the place where their ancestors had been living in the last eight hundred years. The terror executed by Albanian extremists is unbearable to them. The villagers from the village of Lepnica thanked the Serbs on their correct and human relationship and offered them school equipment from their primary school.

Date: 30. 11. 1999.

---

**Zoran Anđelković:** "The Security Council resolution was adopted in order to establish peace and tolerance in Kosmet. Instead, this is the time of terror in Kosmet. This is unrecorded violence in 20th century".

#### KOSOVSKA MITROVICA

- A body of unidentified man was found. He was shot with the pistol.

#### PEĆ

- **Kidnapped** - nine year-old girl.



## Murdered and Kidnapped Citizens



## THE LIST

of murdered citizens during terrorist actions performed by Albanian separatists on the area of AP Kosovo and Metohija in the period from 10<sup>th</sup> of June up to 30<sup>th</sup> November 1999. since the arrival of KFOR forces

- **DUŠKO KRANOVIĆ (1958)** - from Suva Reka. The judge of the Municipal Court in Suva Reka. He was kidnapped on 12.06. 1999. on the road, near Suva Reka, together with his wife Snežana.
- **SNEŽANA KARANOVIĆ** - from Suva Reka. She was kidnapped on 12. 06.1999. on the road, near Suva Reka, together with her husband Duško.
- **STANOJE LJUŠIĆ (1934)** - from Istok. Kidnapped on 12. 06. 1999. in Istok. He was murdered, however the date was not established.
- **DRAGAN JOVANOVIĆ** - from the village of Kojlovica, Priština. He was murdered on 14.06. 1999. in Priština.
- **MITRA PAVLOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists slaughtered her together with Milivoje Cucurović toward the mid of June 1999. in Prizren. His wife Danica was hanged.
- **MILIVOJE CUCUROVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists slaughtered her together with Mitar Pavlović toward the mid of June 1999. in Prizren. His wife Danica was hanged.
- **DANICA CUCUROVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists hanged her toward the mid of June 1999. in Prizren.
- **MILORAD ZUBIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Berkovo, Klina.
- **MILICA STEVANOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered her toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival.
- **SLAVICA STEVANOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered her toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival.
- **MARA ANTIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered her toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **ČEDOMIR ANTIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **VASILJKO NIKOLIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **DRAGO ĐEKIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **BOSILJKA SPASIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered her toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **MOMIRKA RADIVOJEVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered her toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **TOMISLAV RADIVOJEVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **JEFTA SPASIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **ŽIVKO STOJKOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **NATKO STOJKOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **TRIFUN STOJKOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **BOGDAN STOJKOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him toward the mid of June 1999. in the village of Dojnice, Prizren, after KFOR's arrival, together with 13 villagers.
- **BUKUMIROVIĆ (NO NAME)** - He was murdered on 17. 06. 1999. on the road of Peć-Rožaje, near Radevac village. He was together with Bulatović Milorad from Peć. Albanian terrorists shot them while they were driving a "Ford" van.
- **RADMILA PETRUŠIĆ** - Albanian terrorists had kidnapped and afterwards murdered her together with Luka Petrušić and Slobodan Vujačić. This happened on 17. 06. 1999. in the village of Banje, Istok.



- **LUKA PETRUŠIĆ** - Albanian terrorists had kidnapped and afterwards murdered him together with Radmila Petrušić and Slobodan Vujačić. This happened on 17. 06. 1999. in the village of Banje, Istok.
- **SLOBODAN VUJAČIĆ** - Albanian terrorists had kidnapped and afterwards murdered him together with Radmila and Luka Petrušić. This happened on 17. 06. 1999. in the village of Banje, Istok.
- **NOVICA VASIĆ (1949.)** - He was shot dead from the nearby forest on 17. 06. 1999. at 11 AM in the village of Oraovica, Kosovska Kamenica.
- **SIN SRBE STOJANOVIĆ** - He was murdered in front of his house on 17. 06. 1999.
- **BLAGOJE STANKOVIĆ (1962)** - He was murdered on his field near the school on 17. 06. 1999. He is from the village of Strezovce, K. Kamenica.
- **DOBRINKA STANKOVIĆ** - She was murdered by axe (several strokes in the head) on the field near the school on 17. 06. 1999.. She is from the village of Strezovce, K. Kamenica.
- **GORAN NOVOVIĆ (1965)** - Albanian terrorists murdered him on 17. 06. 1999. on the road of Peć - Rožaje, near Kula, Peć municipality. He worked as a truck driver.
- **BORIVOJE STANOJKOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 17. 06. 1999. Ibiš Zekaj from Novo Selo, Peć, his brother and two sons most probably murdered him.
- **MIHAJLO DAŠIĆ (1949)** - murdered in the period between 7th and 10th June 1999. in Rudice village, Klina municipality
- **RADOSLAV DAŠIĆ (1954)** - He was murdered in the period from 17. to 20.06.1999. in the village of Rudica, Klina.
- **JOVANKA DAŠIĆ (1957)** - She was murdered in the period from 17. to 20.06.1999. in the village of Rudica, Klina.
- **ZORKA ŠILJIKOVIĆ (1934)** - She was murdered in the period from 17. to 20.06.1999. in the village of Rudica, Klina.
- **PETAR KRSTIĆ (1962)** - from the village Kosin, Uroševac. He was murdered in his family house that was plundered and burnt down afterwards. This happened on 18. 06. 1999.
- **MILOVAN ŠABIĆ** - he was murdered on 18. 06. 1999. in the village of Gornje Nerodimlje, Nerodimlje municipality, Uroševac. The Albanian terrorists cut his head off and left it in the center of the village
- **DINKO (VOJIN) PARLIĆ (50)** - from the village of Donje Nerodimlje, Uroševac. He was murdered on 18.06. 1999. in front of his house.
- **STANOJKO MIHAJLOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 18. 06.1999. in the village of Novo Selo.
- **MILIVOJE SIMIĆ** - He was murdered on 19. 06. 1999. in the village of Koretine in front of his relatives.
- **ANA ĐUKIĆ** - from the village of Vrsavce, Lipljan. She was murdered on 19.06. 1999. in Lipljan.
- **MIODRAG STOJANOVIĆ (65.)** - from Gornje Nerodimlje village. He was kidnapped on 19.06.1999. and murdered afterwards.
- **ĐORĐE JOKSIMOVIĆ (65)** - from the village of Gornje Nerodimlje. He was kidnapped and murdered on 19. 06. 1999.
- **SLOBODAN PAVLOVIĆ (1952)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **NENAD PAVLOVIĆ (1984)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **MOMČILO DIMIĆ (1967)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **DIMITRIJE MARINKOVIĆ (1951)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **ALEKSANDAR MARINKOVIĆ (1954)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **DEJAN PROKIĆ (1979)** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 19. 06. 1999. in Obilić.
- **NENAD VOJINOVIĆ (60)** - from Uroševac. He was murdered in his family house in Milan Milenić Street on 20. 06. 1999.
- **SRĐAN VOJINOVIĆ (30)** - from Uroševac. He was murdered in his family house in Milan Milenić Street on 20. 06. 1999.
- **DRAGAN BRANKOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him in Priština's suburb "Kičma" on 20. 06. 1999..
- **PANTA FILIPOVIĆ** - He was slaughtered in Prizren on 20. 06. 1999.
- **MOMIR STAMENKOVIĆ** - He was slaughtered in Prizren on 20. 06. 1999.
- **RADIOVOJE RADOSAVLJEVIĆ** - from Priština. Albanian terrorists tortured and murdered him in his house during night between 20/21. 06. 1999. His house was burnt down. Bulldozer flattened the fire site and new construction was started.
- **ŽIVOJIN SIMIĆ (1928)** - Albanian terrorists murdered him and massacred the body in the night of 21/22. 06. 1999.
- **ŽIVKA SIMIĆ (1930)** - in the night of 21/22.06.1999. year, Albanian terrorists murdered and massacred the corpse.
- **DIMITRIJE SIMIĆ (1930)** - Albanian terrorists murdered her and massacred the body in the night of 21/22. 06. 1999.
- **TRAJAN SIMIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him and massacred the body in the night of 21/22. 06. 1999.
- **ALEKSANDAR JOVANOVIĆ (77)** - He was shot on 21. 06. 1999. in the village of Bostane, Novo Brdo.
- **JOVICA PETROVIĆ (12)** - from the village of Bostane, Novo Brdo. He was shot while he was keeping his cattle near his house.
- **DUŠAN BRAKUS (70)** - from the village of Nedakovac, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped on 22. 06. 1999. The date of murder was not established.



- **ZORAN STANIČIĆ (1979)** - from Slovinje, Lipljan. Albanian terrorists kidnapped and murdered him on 22. 06. 1999. No one knows where the body was buried.
- **PETKO NIKOLIĆ** - from the village of Crni Breg, Lipljan. Albanian terrorists stabbed him on 22. 06. 1999. in Lipljan.
- **NEBOJŠA JEFTIĆ** - Albanian terrorists kidnapped him on 23. 06. 1999. in K. Kamenica. They kidnapped and murdered him.
- **SLOBODAN RADULOVIĆ** - from Podujevo. He was murdered in his flat on 23. 06. 1999.
- **SAŠA NIKOLIĆ (1968)** - from the village of Svinjare, Kosovska Mitrovica. He was murdered on 23. 06. 1999.
- **MILENKO LEKOVIĆ** - a docent on the Faculty of Economy in Priština. He was murdered in the Faculty of Economy building in Priština on 24. 06. 1999.
- **JOVICA STAMENKOVIC** - a professor on the Faculty of Economy in Priština. He was murdered in the Faculty of Economy building in Priština on 24. 06. 1999.
- **MIODRAG MLADENOVIĆ** - a member of the security staff on the Faculty of Economy in Priština. He was murdered in the Faculty of Economy building in Priština on 24. 06. 1999.
- **ZORAN RADULOVIĆ** - a worker in the Post office. He was murdered on 24. 06. 1999. in Priština.
- **Prof. Dr. ANDRIJA TOMANOVIĆ** - a director of Surgery Department in the Clinical Medical Centre of Priština. Albanian terrorists kidnapped him on 25. 06. 1999. in Priština.
- **MARICA MIRIĆ** - from the village of Belo Polje, Peć. Albanian terrorists raped her and afterwards slaughtered her on 26. 06. 1999.
- **SLOBODAN STOJKOVIĆ (60)** - He was murdered (slaughtered and massacred) by the end of July 1999. in Stari Kačanik. Albanian terrorists have thrown his body into the river Nerodimka.
- **MILE VUKAS** - refugee. He was murdered on 30. 06. 1999. in Novo Brdo, "Kolonija". No one knows where his body was taken.
- **VESKO MLADENOVIĆ** - from Stari Kačanik. He was murdered in front of his family house by the end of June 1999.
- **MILICA MLADENOVIĆ** - from Stari Kačanik. He was murdered in front of his family house by the end of June 1999.
- **ŽIVKA STANKOVIĆ** - She was raped, maltreated and finally murdered by the end of June 1999. in Stari Kačanik.
- **GORDANA STANKOVIĆ** - She was raped, maltreated and finally murdered by the end of June 1999. in Stari Kačanik.
- **MILOVAN ISAILOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in Đakovica. He was together with Zoran Antonijević, Marjan Dedić and three brothers of Šaban Beriše.
- **ZORAN ANTONIJEVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in Đakovica. He was together with Milovan Isailović, Zoran Antonijević and three brothers of Šabana Beriše.
- **MARJAN DEDIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in Đakovica. He was together with Milovan Isailović, Zoran Antonijević and three brothers of Šabana Beriše.
- **DRAGAN DRAGOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in Peć. They tied him for the chair, maltreated him, and finally burnt him down.
- **RADOMIR STOŠIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in the village of Belo Polje, Peć, together with Steva Stošić and Filip Kostić.
- **STEVA STOŠIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in the village of Belo Polje, Peć, together with Rade Stošić and Filip Kostić.
- **FILIP KOSTIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him by the end of June 1999. in the village of Belo Polje, Peć, together with Rade and Steva Stošić.
- **MIODRAG ŠOŠKIĆ** - He was kidnapped and murdered by Albanian terrorists by the end of June 1999. in Peć.
- **SRETEN ŽIVKOVIĆ** - from the village of Livadiće, Podujevo. He was murdered - slaughtered on 29<sup>th</sup> of June 1999.
- **MILUTIN PAVLOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1999.
- **DRAGAN RAIČEVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 30<sup>th</sup> of June 1999.
- **TOMISLAV RISTIĆ** - from the village of Slovinje, Lipljan. He was murdered in his house on 01. 07. 1999.
- **PREDRAG TODOROVIĆ (33)** - from Obilić. He was murdered on 01<sup>st</sup> of July 1999.
- **MILAN SIMIĆ** - from the village of Veliki Alaš, Lipljan. He was murdered on 02. 07. 1999. in Lipljan.
- **VLADAN DIMIĆ** - from the village of Veliki Alaš, Lipljan. He was murdered on 02. 07. 1999. in Lipljan.
- **DUŠAN DIMIĆ** - from the village of Veliki Alaš, Lipljan. He was murdered on 02.07.1999. in Lipljan.
- **MILA DIMIĆ** - from the village of Veliki Alaš, Lipljan. He was murdered on 02.07.1999. in Lipljan.
- **MOMIR JANAČKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 05<sup>th</sup> July 1999.
- **MIRKO TALIĆ (65)** - He was murdered on 08<sup>th</sup> of July 1999. in Štimlje. Albanian terrorists massacred his body afterwards.
- **NEVENA TALIĆ** - She was murdered on 08<sup>th</sup> of July 1999. in Štimlje. Albanian terrorists massacred his body afterwards.



- **VELIMIR IVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 09<sup>th</sup> of July 1999.
- **MILORAD ANĐELKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 09<sup>th</sup> of July 1999.
- **ĐORDE ZDRAVKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 10. 07. 1999. in the village of Glogovce with his son Zoran and Tomić Dragan from the village of Ranilug. His body was found on 24. 08. 1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane together with 12 massacred bodies.
- **ZORAN ZDRAVKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 10. 07. 1999. in the village of Glogovce with his son Zoran and Tomić Dragan from the village of Ranilug. His body was found on 24. 08. 1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane together with 12 massacred bodies.
- **TANE PEKIĆ** - from Vitina. He was kidnapped in the begining of 1999. His body was found on 24. 08. 1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane together with 12 massacred bodies.
- **MILORATKA STOJKOVIĆ** - a mentally disturbed person, from Labljane, Novo Brdo. Albanian terrorists brutally raped her on 10. 07. 1999. in Novo Brdo. She died from shock on 11. 07. 1999.
- **STANKO STOJANOVIĆ** - He was beaten up and hanged in the village of Klobukar, opština Novo Brdo on 10. 07. 1999.
- **SAVA STOJAKOVIĆ (60)** - from Labljane, Novo Brdo. He was shot in his house yard.
- **ŽIVKO N. (68)** - from the village of Parlozi, Novo Brdo. He was hanged in front of his house on 10. 07. 1999.
- **PETAR VASILJKOVIĆ (1934)** - He was shot while keeping his cattle on 12. 07. 1999. in the village of Žitinja.
- **TOMISLAV TASIĆ** - from Priština. Address: Mostarska No. 17. He was murdered in his flat in the night of 13/14. 07. 1999. in Priština.
- **SAŠA MILKIĆ (1987)** - He was shot while geathering hay on 13. 07. 1999. in the village of Binač.
- **PETAR ŽIVKOVIĆ (1934)** - He was shot while working on his field on 14. 07. 1999. in the village of Žitinja.
- **PETAR RAKOČEVIĆ** - the chief of eletroservice shop PS "Kosovo A" Obilić, from Priština. Missing since 12.07. 1999. His body was found on 15. 07. 1999. near Priština.
- **SAŠA ĐORĐEVIĆ (1957)** - from the village of Binač, Vitina. He was murdered on 13<sup>th</sup> of July 1999.
- **ZORAN JANKOVIĆ (1985)** - Albanian terrorists shot him in Gnjilane on 15. 07. 1999. and seriously wounded him. He was transported to the CMC in Priština where he was murdered on 19. 07. 1999. He was stabbed several times in the neck.
- **SREČKO ĐEKIĆ** - Albanian terrorists lead by Ramiz Alijom from the village of Skrobište, Prizren murdered him. He was buried in the yard of his house with his mother Draga on July 1999. in the village of Rudica, Klina.
- **SPASOJE MAKSIMOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 16.07. 1999. in the village of Žitinje, Vitina.
- **NAJDAN PETROVIĆ** - from Uroševac. He was murdered on 16. 07. 1999. The Albanian terrorists pushed him into the burning house.
- **SPASOJE ĐORIĆ (1939)** - He was murdered from from the ambush near the village bridge on 16. 07. 1999. in the village of Žitinje, Vitina.
- **BLAGOJE SIMONOVIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was murdered in his family house by Albanian terrorists on 17.07. 1999.
- **VERA SIMONOVIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was murdered in his family house by Albanian terrorists on 17.07. 1999.
- **ZORAN ĐORĐEVIĆ** - from the village of Mogila, Vitina municipality. He was murdered on 17.07. 1999. year,while working on the field
- **DRAGIŠA KIZIĆ (1979)** - from the village of Matičane, Priština municipality. He was murdered 19.07.1999.
- **MILIVOJE RISTIĆ (60)** - from the village of Matičane, Priština municipality. He was murdered 19. 07. 1999.
- **JULIJANA RISTIĆ (60)** - from the village of Matičane, Priština. He was murdered on 19.07. 1999.
- **PETAR SAVIĆ** - He was murdered on 10. 07. 1999. in the village of Koretište, Gnjilane.
- **BOŽIDAR STOJANOVIĆ** - from the village of Cernica, Gnjilane. He was murdered on 20.07. 1999. while keeping his cattle near his house
- **DANIJELA FILIPOVIĆ (21)** - from the village of D. Gušterica. He was murdered on 20. 07. 1999. near K. Mitrovica.
- **RADE KRSTIĆ** - He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999. in Prizren.
- **ŽIVKO ANTIĆ** - from the village of Poneš, Gnjilane. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **JOVAN ANTIĆ** - from the village of Poneš, Gnjilane. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **SVETISLAV ANTIĆ** - from the village of Požaranje. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **SPASOJE ĐOKIĆ** - from the village of Žitinje. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **ZORAN, (NO SURNAME)** - The Serb from the village of Mogile. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **STOJA, (NO SURNAME)** - from Novo Selo. He was murdered on 22. 07. 1999.
- **STANIMIR ĐEKIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. at 8.30 PM, in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan, (together with 13 villagers) He was murdered on his field while harvesting.
- **ANDRIJA OĐALOVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan, (together with 13 villagers) He was murdered on his field while harvesting.



- **NOVICA ŽIVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **RADE ŽIVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **NOVICA JANIĆIJEVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **MILE JANIĆIJEVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **MOMIR JANIĆIJEVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **SLOBODAN JANIĆIJEVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **SAŠA CVEJIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **BOŠKO ĐEKIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **NIKOLA STOJANOVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23.07.1999. in the village of Staro Gracko. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **DRAGAN TEPŠIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **LJUBIŠA CVEJIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **MILOVAN JOVANOVIĆ** - He was murdered and massacred on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered together with 13 villagers while harvesting.
- **MIRKO SARIĆ** - from the village of Tečevca. He was kidnapped on 20. 07. 1999. His body was found on 23. 07. 1999. in the village of Krpimej, Podujevo.
- **BOGDAN ĐOKIĆ (65)** - He was shot in front of his family house on 24. 07. 1999. in Uroševac.
- **MIROLJUB MILOVANOVIĆ** - Albanian terrorists murdered him, on the road intersection of Vučitrn and the village of Gojbulje and road of Novo Selo - Begovo.
- **MILORAD PERIĆ** - from Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 26.07. 1999. Soon after, his body was found near Lipljan.
- **DEJAN NIKOLIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered on 26. 07. 1999. Soon after, his body was found near Lipljan.
- **LJUBIŠA VASIĆ** - from the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn. He was murdered on 26. 07. 1999. in Priština.
- **ZLATIBOR MARINKOVIĆ** - from the village of Kuzman, Kosovo Polje. He was murdered on 26. 07. 1999. in Priština.
- **MILORAD ĐORĐEVIĆ (1950)** - Albanian terrorists murdered him, on the road intersection of Vučitrn and the village of Gojbulje and Novo Selo - Begovo road, together with Milovanović.
- **VOJISLAV DENIĆ** - He was murdered on 27. 07. 1999. in the afternoon, in the village of Paralovo, Gnjilane, while picking plums with Denić Branko.
- **BRANKO DENIĆ** - He was murdered on 27. 07. 1999. in the afternoon, in the village of Paralovo, Gnjilane, while picking plums with Denić Vojislav.
- **MILICA AKSIĆ (1962)** - from Žitinja, Vitina. He was murdered by five Albanian terrorists on 27. 07. 1999. at 13,00h, in the village of Žitinje. She was driving a car towards the village centre.
- **VLASTIMIR STANKOVIĆ** - from Žitinja, Vitina. He was murdered by five Albanian terrorists on 27. 07. 1999. at 1 PM, in the village of Žitinje. He was driving a car towards the village centre.
- **RADMILA VOROTOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 29. 07. 1999. on the road of Priština - Niš, near the village of Donje Ljupče, Milan Živanović from Smederevo drove a car, transporting belongings of the Vorotović family from Priština to Kruševac.
- **NIKOLA NOVAKOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 29.07. 1999. at 4 PM, in front of his house in Priština. Address: Debarska near the number 37.
- **VIDOSAV MIRČEVIĆ** - He was murdered on 30.07. 1999. in Prizren. Address: Brezovačka No. 29.
- **BOŽIDAR PRŽIĆ (62)** - He was murdered on 02. 08. 1999. in the village of Mogila, Vitina, while working in his garden.
- **ŽIVORAD ANĐELKOVIĆ (1950)** - His body was found on 03. 08. 1999. in the village of Požaranje, Vitina. He was probably kidnapped ten days ago on the road of Grlica - Klokot Banja.



- **IVAN ANĐELKOVIĆ (1975)** - His body was found on 03. 08. 1999. in the village of Požaranje, Vitina. He was probably kidnapped ten days ago on the road of Grlica - Klokot Banja.
- **VLASTIMIR ŽIVKOVIĆ** - His body was found on 03. 08. 1999. in the village of Požaranje, Vitina. He was probably kidnapped ten days ago on the road of Grlica - Klokot Banja.
- **MOMČILO MILENKOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 03. 08. 1999. at 9PM, in his house in Priština. Albanian terrorists broke into his house, maltreated him and finally strangled him with table cloth.
- **RADISLAV VUČIĆ** - He was murdered on 03. 08. 1999. on the road of Priština-Uroševac, near the intersection of the village of Livade and Lonjuh.
- **DRAGAN PEŠIĆ (1960)** - from Vitina. He was murdered on 04. 08. 1999.
- **STANKO DIMOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 03. 08. 1999. in Podujevo. Avni Fete from the village of Penduha murdered him.
- **SRBA ĐUKIĆ** - He was murdered on 03. 08. 1999. in Podujevo. Ejupi Jašar from the village of Glavnik murdered him.
- **LJUBICA VUJOVIĆ** - She was murdered on 03. 08. 1999. in Priština. Address: Sunčani Breg 31/2-1
- **JOVAN MILOVANOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 05.08. 1999. His body was found in the village of Landovica.
- **ZLATOJE GLIGORIJEVIĆ** - a doctor. He was wounded on 06. 08. 1999. in the Health Centre in Priština. A woman who came with a child shot him. He died in the hospital.
- **ZLATKO ĆURČIĆ** - He was murdered on 06.08.1999. Albanian terrorists broke into his flat and murdered him.
- **SRBINKA ĆURČIĆ** - She was murdered on 06. 08. 1999. Albanian terrorists broke into her flat and murdered her.
- **MILAN STANČIĆ** - He was murdered on 07. 08. 1999. His massacred body was transported into the church.
- **BOSILJKA RAČIĆ** - He was murdered on 08. 08. 1999. in Prizren. Address: Bingenska, His massacred body was found in the basement of his building.
- **DOBRILA NEDELJKOVIĆ** - She was murdered on 09. 08. 1999. in the village of Dobročane, This happened after Albanian terrorists opened fire at the convoy of Serbian citizens.
- **DRAGOJLA LAZOVIĆ (70)** - from the village of Lužane, Podujevo. Albanian terrorists murdered her. Her body was found on 09. 08. 1999. in the village of Lužane.
- **MILORAD DENIĆ** - He was murdered on 09. 08. 1999. in Poneš, near Gnjilane.
- **LJUBICA STEVANOVIĆ** - She was murdered on 11.08. 1999. in Kosovska Kamenica, while gathering hay on his field.
- **MILICA BUKUMIROVIĆ** - She was murdered on 11. 08. 1999. at 5 PM. Albanian terrorists fired 11 rockets from the mortars from the village of Grabovac at the village of Goraždevac, Peć.
- **DRAGOSLAV DAPČEVIĆ** - Albanian neighbours murdered him on 15. 08. 1999. at 16,00h, in Priština.
- **VLAJKO STANIŠIĆ** - He was murdered on 16.08. 1999. in Požaranje, near Vitina.
- **SILVANA SPASIĆ (1976)** - She was murdered in the night on 16/17. 08. 1999. This happened during the attack from mortars performed by Albanian terrorists on Klokot, Vitina.
- **TIHOMIR RADIĆ** - He was murdered in the night on 16/17. 08.1999. This happened during the attack from mortars performed by Albanian terrorists on Klokot, Vitina.
- **NIKOLA PERIĆ** - He was murdered on 17.08.1999. on the road of Boževce - Berivojce, Kosovska Kamenica.
- **BOŽANA ZEČEVIĆ (1919)** - She was murdered by Albanian terrorists on 20.08.1999. in his house in the village of Dabinovac, community Šušnjak, Kuršumljija (Approximately 500 meters inside the central Serbia).
- **DAMJAN KOVAČEVIĆ** - He was murdered on 21. 08. 1999. at 7.30 AM, in the village of Banje, Srbica.
- **DEJAN SEDLAREVIĆ (1978)** - He was kidnapped on 24.08.1999. in Kosovska Mitrovica. His body was found under the bridge on the Sočanica river on 26.08.1999.
- **MOMČILO PUMPALOVIĆ** - He was murdered in August 1999. in Istok. Agima Fejze murdered him and dragged him with tractor across the streets.
- **MIĆO PETROVIĆ** - He was murdered in August 1999. in the area of Đakovica.
- **RADMILA PETROVIĆ** - She was murdered in August 1999. in the area of Đakovica.
- **DRAGICA PETRIČEVIĆ** - He was murdered in August 1999. in the area of Đakovica.
- **SAVO MIJOVIĆ** - He was murdered in August 1999. in the area of Đakovica.
- **ĐOKO KUZMANOVIĆ** - He was murdered in August 1999. in the area of Đakovica.
- **MILORAD MITROVIĆ** - from the village of Babin Most, Obilic. He was murdered on 25. 08. 1999. near Podujevo
- **KRUNISLAV BOGDANOVIĆ** - He was murdered in August in Prizren. He was murdered after several days of torture.
- **ZORAN STEFANOVIĆ** - from the village of Grdelica, Leskovac. He worked in the factory for fruit production. He was murdered on 28. 08. 1999. on the local road to the village of Prilepnica, Gnjilane. He was together with Ljubiša Ristić.



- **LJUBIŠA RISTIĆ** - from the village of Kusca, Gnjilane. He worked in the factory for fruit production. He was murdered on 28. 08. 1999. on the local road to the village of Prilepnica, Gnjilane. He was together with Zoran Stefanović.
- **IVAN ATANASOV** - from the village of Maleševo, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in August 1999. He was maltreated for several days and then released. He died because of the consequences of maltreatment, on 02. 09. 1999. in Gnjilane.
- **BRANISLAV MICIĆ** - He was reported missing on 04. 1999. and his body was found on 06. 09. 1999.
- **ŽIVORAD MILIĆ** - from the village of Račane, Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered on 07. 09. 1999. during the terrorist attack with snipers on the village of Račane. He was diving his tractor back home.
- **ŽIVORAD STOJKOVIĆ** - He was murdered on 06. 09. 1999. at 5.30 PM, in Kosovska Kamenica, at the entrance of the village of Strezovca, on the place called "Kolarski most". He was transporting cattle to the market place.
- **ŽIVKO TRAJKOVIĆ (1934)** - He was murdered on 08.09. 1999. in the village of Budriga, after Albanian terrorists fired several grenades.
- **KATARINA SAVIĆ (1923)** - She was murdered on 08. 09. 1999. in the village of Budriga, after Albanian terrorists fired several grenades.
- **ŽIVKO NASKOVIĆ** - He and his wife were murdered on 09. 09. 1999. in the village of Kmetovce, Gnjilane. Their bodies were found in the nearby forest.
- **LEPOSAVA NASKOVIĆ** - She and her husband were murdered on 09. 09. 1999. in the village of Kmetovce, Gnjilane. Their bodies were found in the nearby forest.
- **STOJAN NIKOLIĆ (1939)** - He was murdered on 13. 09. 1999. at 17,00h, on the road of Gnjilane - Bujanovac, near the place called "Domorovačka česma".
- **MILOSAVKA DRAGOVIĆ** - from Peć. She was brutally murdered on 13th September 1999. in Peć, together with her husband Dragović Duško. The monk D. Perović buried her.
- **DUŠKA DRAGOVIĆ** - from Peć. She was brutally murdered on 13<sup>th</sup> of September 1999. in Peć, together with Dragović Milosavka. The monk D. Perović buried her.
- **DRAGAN SIMIĆ** - Albanian terrorists performed attack from the mortars on the restaurant "Lider", in the village of Čaglavica, Priština on 14. 06. 1999. Simić was seriously wounded and died on 20. 09. 1999. in the hospital in Kraljevo.
- **DUŠAN CVETKOVIĆ** - the judge of County Court in Gnjilane. He was murdered on 15. 09. 1999. He was shot in his flat in Gnjilane.
- **STOJAN TASIĆ** - from the village of Čarakovac, K. Kamenica. He was kidnapped from the bus and murdered.
- **Monk HARITON (Radoslav) LUKIĆ** - Albanian terrorists, brothers Vilson i Anton Kitaj from the village of Budisavci, Klina, kidnapped and murdered him together with the monk Stefan Purić and the teacher Vujadin Vujović, from the village of Stup, Klina. Massacred body of the monk Ariton was found together with bodies of the monk Purić and the teacher Vujović, by the beginning of September in the well of a Serbian house in Istok.
- **GRADIMIR PURIĆ (A monk Stefan)** - Albanian terrorists, brothers Vilson i Anton Kitaj from the village of Budisavci, Klina, kidnapped and murdered him together with the monk Ariton and the teacher Vujadin Vujović, from the village of Stup, Klina, whose corpses were found by the beginning of September in one Serbian house well, in Istok.
- **VUJADIN VUJOVIĆ** - The teacher from the village of Stup, Klina. Albanian terrorists, brothers Vilson i Anton Kitaj from the village of Budisavci, Klina, kidnapped and murdered him together with the monks Ariton and Purić. Their bodies were found in the well of a Serbian house in Istok by the beginning of September.
- **STANICA ANTIĆ (80)** - Albanian terrorists burnt down the house while Stanica was inside on 20/21.09.1999. in Kosovska Kamenica, community Kolarci.
- **ŽIVOJIN ILIĆ (1936)** - He was murdered on 22.09.1999. in the village of Kmetovačka Vrbica, Gnjilane. Albanian terrorists shot the car which he drove with his son Miodrag.
- **MIODRAG ILIĆ (1957)** - He was murdered on 22. 09.1999. in the village of Kmetovačka Vrbica, Gnjilane. Albanian terrorists shot the car which he drove with his father Živojin.
- **ZORAN ŽIVIĆ** - He was murdered on 25. 09. 1999. in the morning, on the exit from the village of Ajnovce, Kosovska Kamenica. The group of Albanian terrorists shot the convoy of citizens of Serbian nationality who went to get supplies from K. Kamenica.
- **RADOMIR STOJKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped by the Albanian terrorists. His body was found on 27. 09. 1999. in the village of Klokot, Vitina, near the Binačka Morava river.
- **ŽIVOJIN TRAJKOVIĆ** - from Kruševac. He was murdered on 28.09. 1999. at 10,15 AM, in the village of Bresje, Kosovo Polje. He was murdered by grenade.
- **ŽIVORAD STEPIĆ** - from Kosovo Polje. He was murdered on 28.09.1999. at 10,15 AM in the village of Bresje, Kosovo Polje. He was murdered by grenade.



- **ZORAN GALIĆ** - from Ugljare, Kosovo Polje. He died on 28.09.1999. Albanian terrorists stabbed him several times on 27.09.1999.
- **MILORAD NIKOLIĆ** - He was stabbed to death on 30.09.1999. while driving his tractor to Vitina.
- **ĐORĐE TIJANOVIĆ (50)** - from Priština, Sunčani Breg. He was kidnapped on 06.10.1999. near the hospital in Priština. He was taken to the village of Glogovac, where his body was found.
- **PAVLE DANČETOVIĆ (1955)** - He was murdered by Albanian terrorists on 10.10.1999. at 17,30h, in the village of Banjska, Vučitrn, while working on his field.
- **ĐURĐA NEDELJKOVIĆ** - She was shot near Srbica on 12. 10. 1999. at 12,00h in Kosovska Mitrovica. Her body was found near Srbica and brought to the City hospital.
- **NEBOJŠA PETKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was shot in front of the building of Emergency Ambulance in Priština. His body was found on 20. 10. 1999. and brought to the security station "Merdare", Kuršumlija by Živorad Đorđević from the village of Crkvena Vodica, Obilić.
- **ZVONKO POPOVIĆ (1970)** - from Priština. He was shot in front of the building of Emergency Ambulance in Priština. His body was found on 20. 10. 1999. and brought to the security station "Merdare", Kuršumlija by Živorad Đorđević from the village of Crkvena Vodica, Obilić.
- **RADOVAN KUKALJ (1949)** - from the village of Dobruša, Istok. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists on 29. 10.1999. at midnight, in Obilić. Address: Samačka No. 3.
- **ČEDOMIR NIKOLIĆ** - from the village of Koretiste, Gnjilane. He was a cashier in the Secondary school in this village. He was kidnapped on 01. 11. 1999. in the village of Dobročane, Vitina. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists on the same day.
- **DRAGAN PERIĆ** - from Gračanica. He was kidnapped in the village of Ajvalija. His body was found on 05.11.1999. near the village of Veternik. He was murdered.
- **DUŠAN TRAJKOVIĆ (1934)** - from the village of Pasjane, Gnjilane. He was murdered on 07. 11. 1999. during the mortar attack on the village Pasjane at 6.20 PM.
- **PREDRAG ILIĆ (40)** - from Kosovo Polje. He was murdered on 19.11. 1999. at 6 PM in Kosovo Polje. He was murdered in front of his flat. Albanian terrorists shot him twice.
- **MIODRAG ŽIVIĆ** - from the village of Laplje Selo, Priština. He was murdered.
- **BOŽIDAR DANČETOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **MILICA ČIFTALIĆ** - from Priština. Address: Dardanija 1/3. She was murdered.
- **BOŽANKA ZDRAVKOVIĆ** - from Priština. Address: Dubrovačka. She was murdered.
- **LJUBIŠA VASIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **NIKOLA RADIVOJEVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **LJUBIŠA MILENKOVIĆ** - from the village Preovce, Priština. He was murdered.
- **MILETA VUJINOVIĆ (74)** - from Prištine. He was murdered along with his wife.
- **Supruga MILETA VUJINOVIĆA** - from Prištine. She was murdered along with her husband Mile.
- **DOJČIN KAPETANOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **ILIJA ŠUKIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **VLADIMIR STANISAVLJEVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **PERSA STANISAVLJEVIĆ** - from Priština. She was murdered.
- **ŽIVOJIN NEDELJKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **IVICA (Velimira) N.** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **RADA RISTIĆ** - from Priština. He was murdered.
- **ŽIVORAD (Miodrag) VASIĆ** - from Veternik. He died after he was seriously wounded by the Albanian terrorists on 14.08.1999.
- **MILENA STOJANOVIĆ** - from Priština. She was murdered.
- **ZAGORKA ŽIŽIĆ (74)** - from Priština. She was slaughtered in Priština.
- **MILOVAN POPOVIĆ** - from the village of Brnjica, Priština. He was murdered.
- **DRAGAN POPOVIĆ** - from the village of Brnjica, Priština. He was murdered.
- **NIKOLA NEDELJKOVIĆ** - from the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered.
- **ALEKSANDAR OĐALOVIĆ** - from the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered.
- **MILOVAN DIMIĆ** - from the village of Staro Gracko, Lipljan. He was murdered.
- **RADISAV VUŠIĆ** - from the village of Gušterica, Lipljan. He was murdered.
- **MILENA STOJANOVIĆ** - from the village of Veliki Alaš, Lipljan. She was murdered.



- MILAN MAKSIMOVIĆ (65) - from Lipljan. He died of wounds received during the attack committed by the Albanian terrorists.
- N. VUČIĆ - from the village of D. Gušterica, Lipljan. He was murdered on the road of Lipljan - Kosovo Polje.
- NEBOJŠA JOVANOVIĆ - from the village of Batuse, Kosovo Polje. He was murdered.
- DEJAN ĐORĐEVIĆ (1972) from the village of Donja Duvnica, Podujevo. He was murdered.
- SRETN MIRKOVIĆ - from Podujevo. He was murdered.
- ŽIVORAD VELIKINAC (57) - from Uroševac. He was murdered.
- ALEKSANDAR ZABUNOVIĆ - from Uroševac. He was murdered.
- KRUNA ZABUNOVIĆ - from Uroševac. She was murdered.
- JOVAN GRKOVIĆ, "Grk" (50) - from Uroševac. He was murdered.
- STOJAN VUJOVIĆ (80) - from the village of Saraište, Uroševac. He was murdered.
- STANKO ČUNGUROVIĆ (60) - from Uroševac. He was murdered.
- DUŠKO IVKOVIĆ - from the village of Zaskok, Uroševac. He was murdered.
- CVETA IVKOVIĆ - from the village of Zaskok, Uroševac. She was murdered.
- RISTO BOŽINOVIĆ - from Uroševac. He was murdered.
- ĐURĐA KRSTIĆ - from the village of Kosin, Uroševac. She was murdered.
- LEPKA STEVIĆ - from the village of Kosin, Uroševac. She was murdered.
- JAVORKA TALIĆ (70) - from Štimlje. She was murdered.
- CVETKO ĐORĐEVIĆ - from Štimlje. He was murdered.
- SAVO VASIĆ (55) - from the village of Svinjare, Kosovska Mitrovica. He was murdered.
- TODOR ŽIVKOVIĆ - from Kosovska Mitrovica. He was murdered.
- TOZO STAMBOLIĆ (80) - from Novo Selo, Vučitrn. He was murdered.
- MILOŠ JEVRIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MILORAD NOVIĆEVIĆ (60) - from Peć. He was murdered.
- RAŠA MARKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- BRANKO ČUPIĆ (50) - from Peć. He was murdered.
- NATALIJA MASLAR - from the village of Trebović, Peć. She was murdered.
- ZORAN GOLUBOVIĆ (35) - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MILOŠ ĆIRKOVIĆ (40) - from the village of Belo Polje, Peć. He was murdered.
- BRANKO GRUJIĆ (60) - from Peć. He was murdered.
- CVETKO NOVOVIĆ (70) - from the village of Nabrđe, Peć. He was hanged.
- STANKA NOVOVIĆ (70) - from the village of Nabrđe, Peć. She was hanged.
- BOGDAN RADEVIĆ (60) - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MILIVOJE ĐURIŠIĆ (60) - a lawyer from Peć. He was murdered.
- RADOSLAVA ĆIRKOVIĆ - from Peć. She was raped and murdered.
- BOSILJKA ĆIRKOVIĆ - from Peć. She was raped and murdered.
- MILENKO LEKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- NEBOJŠA JANKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was slaughtered.
- MILIVOJE VUKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- SRETEN ŽIVKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MILOŠ RALEVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- BRANKO VUKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was burnt down.
- TOMISLAV RISTIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MARKO TOMIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- OLGA NOVAKOVIĆ - from Peć. She was massacred.
- MARKO GAŠIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- BRANKO VULEVIĆ (60) - from the village of Glavica, Peć. He was murdered.
- SRETEN RALEVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MILIVOJE LEKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- BOŽANA JAVLINOVIĆ - from the village of Drenovac, Peć. She was murdered.
- VOJISLAV JAVLINOVIĆ (55) - from the village of Drenovac, Peć. He was murdered.



- RADE RODNIĆ - from Peć. He was murdered.
- MIŠKO KORAC - from the village of Đurakovac, Istok. He was murdered.
- TUCA PUMPALOVIĆ (50) - from Istok. She was murdered.
- RADE RADNIĆ (42) - from Istok. He was murdered.
- RADICA I VLASTO NEDELJKOVIĆ - from Istok. They were murdered in the area of Istok.
- RAKO MIHAJLOVIĆ - from the village of Oprešak. He was murdered in the area of Istok.
- MIŠKO KORAC - from Istok. He was murdered in the area of Istok.
- ŽAČA KORAC - from Istok. He was murdered in the area of Istok.
- MITRA KORAC - from Istok. He was murdered in the area of Istok.
- PETAR ĐURIĆ (65) - from Istok. He was murdered.
- RAKO MILOVANOVIĆ - from the village of Žač. He was murdered.
- RADONJA STOJKOVIĆ (70) - from the village of Žač. He was murdered.
- RANKO NEDELJKOVIĆ (40) - from Istok. He was murdered.
- RADOJE VULIĆ (70) - from Istok. He was murdered.
- TICA VULIĆ (65) - from Istok. She was murdered.
- MIŠKO VULIĆ (40) and his wife STOJANKA - from Istok. They were murdered.
- RADOMIR MILJKOVIĆ - from the village of Žač, Istok. He was murdered.
- RADIVOJE ĐURIĆ - from Istok. He was murdered.
- MIHAJLO VULIĆ - from Istok. He was murdered.
- SPASO STOJKOVIĆ - from the village of Žač, Istok. He was murdered.
- MILIVOJE VUKOVIĆ (1938) - from the village of Petrušane, Đakovica. He was murdered.
- ILIJA JOVANOVIĆ (70) - from Đakovica. He was murdered.
- MILICA VEKIĆ - from Đakovica. She was slaughtered.
- TOMISLAV STAJIĆ - from Niš, a resident of Đakovica. He was murdered.
- SVETA TOMIĆ - from Đakovica. He was murdered.
- MIRKO ZUVIĆ (40) - from the village of Berkovac, Klina. He was strangled.
- RADOSLAV DADIĆ (60) - from the village of Rudice, Klina. He was murdered.
- ZDRAVKO BANJAC - from the village of Berkovac, Klina. He was murdered.
- MARA VIDIĆ (70) - from the village of Klinavac, Klina. She was murdered.
- LJUBO LALIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. He was murdered.
- MILJANA LALIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- ŽIVKO MARUŠIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. He was murdered.
- CVETA MARUŠIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- MILICA MARUŠIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- VUČKO ŠUTIĆ (70) - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. He was murdered.
- DOSTANA ŠUTIĆ (75) - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- RADIVOJE VIDIĆ - from the village of Klinavac, Klina. He was murdered.
- JOVANA VIDIĆ - from the village of Klinavac, Klina. She was murdered.
- ŽIVKO PEŠIĆ (70) - from Klina. He was murdered.
- GLIGORIJE VESIĆ (89) - from the village of Drenik, Klina. He was murdered.
- RADOSLAV MILOVANOVIĆ - from the village of Opraska, Klina. He was murdered.
- VOJISLAV LALIĆ (65) - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. He was murdered.
- JELENA LALIĆ - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- MIROSLAVA LALIĆ (80) - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. She was murdered.
- ČEDOMIR BABAROGIĆ (95) - from Prizrena. He was murdered.
- OLGA BABAROGIĆ (75) - from Prizren. She was murdered.
- NIKOLA RADIVOJEVIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- RUŽICA N. prezime nepoznato - from Prizren. She was slaughtered.
- MARICA STAMENKOVIĆ - from Prizren. She was murdered.
- BOŽIDAR ČEPIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.



- JEZDIMIR NEŠIĆ - from Prizren. Slaughtered.
- ĆURKA NEŠIĆ - from Prizren. She was slaughtered.
- BOSILJKA PUCKOVIĆ (60) - from the village of Ortakol, Prizren. She was murdered.
- KRSTA JOVANOVIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- N. JOVANOVIĆ - (no name) and his wife KRISTINA from Prizren. They were murdered.
- RATKO POPOVIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- STANISLAV MITIĆ (65) - from the village of Mušotište, Prizren. He was murdered.
- JOVANKA MITIĆ (60) - from the village of Mušotište, Prizren. She was murdered.
- RADOVAN JOVANOVIĆ (63) - from the village of Mušotište, Prizren. He was murdered.
- STOJADIN MARKOVIĆ (75) - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- RADA MARKOVIĆ (75) - from Prizren. She was murdered.
- ILLJA N. prezime nepoznato - a worker of "Cvilen" Water Supply Plant from Prizren. He was murdered.
- JOVICA ĐUKANOVIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- TOMISLAV SPASIĆ - from Prizren. He was murdered.
- Supruga MOMČILA STEFANOVIĆA - from Prizren. She was murdered.
- MIHAJLO VELIMIROVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was murdered.
- ANTA GRKOVIC - from Orahovac. He was murdered.
- TOMA MATIĆ - from Orahovac. He was murdered.
- DRAGUTIN SIMIĆ - from Orahovac. He was murdered.
- NIKOLA BJEGOVIĆ - from Velika Hoča. He was murdered.
- BUDIMIR BULIĆ - from Velika Hoča. He was murdered.
- DUŠAN ĐINOVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was murdered.
- MIROSLAV JOVANOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- LJUBOMIR MIHAJLOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- SAŠA KOSTIĆ - from the village of D. Budriga, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- ČEDOMIR DENIĆ - from the village of Poneš, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- MOMČILO ŽIVKOVIĆ (20) - from the village of Žegra, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- BOŽIDAR LAZIĆ - from the village of Žegra, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- DUŠANKA LAZIĆ - from the village of Žegra, Gnjilane. She was murdered.
- BOŽIDAR STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of Cernica, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- BLAGICA NEDELJKOVIĆ - from the village of Koretište, Gnjilane. She was murdered.
- MILAN MAKSIMOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- NEBOJŠA ŽIVKOVIĆ - from the village of Čerge, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- SREĆKO KARADŽIĆ - from the village of Parteš, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- SLOBODAN JEVTIĆ - from the village of Labljane, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- ZORAN JANKOVIĆ (14) - from Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- VLADA DIMIĆ (55) - from the village of Straža, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- MILE STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of G. Makreš, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- SAVA STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of Labljane, Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- DUŠAN PETKOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was murdered.
- GORAN PRŽIĆ - from the village of Mogila, Vitina. He was murdered.
- MIROSLAV ANTIĆ - from the village of Požaranje, Vitina. He was murdered.
- RADOVAN ANTIĆ - from the village of Požaranje, Vitina. He was murdered.
- MILORAD RAĐENOVIĆ - from the village of Grmov, Vitina. He was murdered.
- SLAVKO BOGDANOVIĆ (50) - from the village of Vrbovac, Vitina. He was murdered.
- VELIBOR PRŽIĆ (1939) - from the village of Mogila, Vitina. He was murdered.
- DOBRIVOJE STEVIĆ - from Vitina. He was murdered.
- SLOBODAN MARINKOVIĆ - from the village of Klokot, Vitina. He was murdered.
- SLOBODAN STEVIĆ - from the village Klokot, Vitina. He was murdered.
- NENAD (Novica) ARSIĆ (1968) - from Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered.



- **NOVICA ILIĆ (38)** - from Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered.
- **NEGOVAN ANTIĆ** - from Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered.
- **ŽIVORAD STOJANOVIĆ** - from the village of Firičeje, Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered.
- **SRBA N. (NO SURNAME)** - The teacher from the village of Strezovca. He was murdered.
- **MIODRAG (Slavoljub) STOJADINOVIĆ (28)** - He was murdered.
- **SLOBODAN JEFTIĆ** - from the village of Labljane, Novo Brdo. He was murdered.
- **ŽIVOJIN PERIĆ** - from the village of Trničevce, Novo Brdo. He was murdered.
- **MIODRAG PERIĆ (1940)** - He was kidnapped on 20.10. 1999. He was going back home to Gračanica, after he had spent some time in the bar "Kod Jugeta". He was buried on 06.11. 1999.
- **ZORAN DUKIĆ** - the truck driver DD "Klanica" from Suvi Do, Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 02. 11.1999. and murdered - slaughtered. His body was found on the rail road tracks between Suvi Do and Laplje Selo by KFOR members.
- **MILE VUKSANOVIĆ** - he was kidnapped in the village of Trn, Uroševac, afterwards, he was murdered.
- **MILISAV ILIĆ** - He died (29.11. 1999.)after the attack performed by the Albanian terrorists on the village of Binač, Vitina, on 29.10. 1999. He was shot for four times.
- **DRAGOSLAV BAŠIĆ** - from Kosovo Polje. He was murdered on 29. 11. 1999. in Kosovo Polje. His wife Dragica was seriously wounded.
- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered on 13. 06. 1999. in Vranjevac, Priština.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered on 13.06. 1999. on the road of Priština - Lukare.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered on 13.06.1999. in Suva Reka.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - He was murdered on 13.06.1999. in Priština.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - He was shot on 14.06.1999. in the village of Gatnje, Uroševac.
- **FIVE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - Five massacred bodies were found near the "Sveta Nedelja" church, on 17.06. 1999. in the village of Brnjača. They were kidnapped by the Albanian terrorists after KFOR arrival.
- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered in the night on 19/20.06.1999. in the village of Berivojce, Kosovska Mitrovica.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered on 20.06.1999. near the lake Batlava, Podujevo.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered on 20.06. 1999. in the village of Belo Polje, Peć.
- **TWENTY UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - mostly old people. They were murdered in the beginning of July 1999. in Istok.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - from the village of Vrbovac. He was murdered on 21.07.1999. in the village of Ravnište, Vitina.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - He was murdered on 21. 07. 1999. on a small market in Priština. He was driving the car with Kragujevac registration plates.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - His body was found, with several wounds on body and head on 29.07.1999. at 06.45 AM, in the village of Kozarevo, Zvečan. The bus driver of "Kosmet - prevoz" murdered him. He was transported to the Medical centre in Kosovska Mitrovica, where he died.
- **TEN UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - Their bodies were found in the village of Ugljare Gnjilane, on 24.08.1999.
- **FIFTY UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered during August 1999. in the area of the village of Drenovac, Klina. Albanian terrorists massacred their bodies and did not allow them to be buried according to the Orthodox customs.
- **TWENTY THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - They were murdered in the village of Mušitište, Suva Reka. Derviš and Ilijaz Kadoli lead the terrorists. The bodies of murdered Serbs and Montenegrins were found in one burnt down house. The terrorists Derviš and Ilijaz Kadoli and Haki Gaši, were chief representatives of "Kosovo Protection Corps" for municipality of Suva Reka.
- **FOURTY UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality** - The mass grave was found in the village of Tomance, Istok, by the end of August near the place called "Stočno groblje". There were 40 bodies of shot Serbs. The identification was impossible.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON of Serbian nationality** - He was murdered on 03.09. 1999. in 10.40 PM, in Ulpijana settlement, in Pristina, when the terrorists threw an explosive device at the back of Geodesy Institute.
- **15 UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS of Serbian nationality**-by the beginning of September 1999., in the settlement called "Cena cesma", a mass grave with 15 bodies of Serbian nationality persons, was found.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED persons of Serbian nationality**- They were murdered on 06. 09. 1999. around 3 PM, on the main road of Gnjilane - Bujanovac, at road intersection to Drenovce and Gornje Korminjane.



- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Serbian nationality - He was murdered on 14.09. 1999. by the Albanian terrorists from sniper in the village of Grizime, Kosovska Kamenica.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Serbian nationality - He was murdered in Priština in period of 18.- 25.09. 1999. This happened in the taxi. The driver managed to escape.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Serbian nationality - He was stabbed in Priština in period of 18.-25.09. 1999.
- **FATHER AND SON** unidentified - from the village of Slivovo, Priština. Their bodies were found in a train by the end of September 1999. near Gnjilane.
- **ELEVEN UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Serbian nationality - Albanian terrorists murdered 26 persons of Serbian nationality since KFOR arrival until the beginning of October 1999. in the area of Istok municipality. Eleven of them were not identified
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Serbian nationality - Two bodies were found in the Bistrica river by the beginning of October 1999. near the grave yard in "Kokarić", Peć.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON**, nick name "PEPI" - from Kosovo Polje. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists on 05. 10.1999. on the road of Kosovska Mitrovica-Priština, in the village of Šupkovic. The terrorists attacked two cars with citizens of Serbian nationality.
- **TWENTY UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Serbian nationality - Their bodies were found on the Orthodox grave yard by the end of the October in Istok, in the villages of Tupep and Sinaj, and in the village of Ivaja, Kačanik.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** - a refugee from Croatia. He was murdered in Orahovac .
- **ČALJALJ JAKUPI** - from Kosovska Mitrovica. He was murdered on 10.06.1999. at 01 AM, in Kosovska Mitrovica. Address: Luja Braja No. 14.
- **MUHAMED ĐORKADIJU** - He was murdered by Albanian terrorists after KFOR arrival.
- **FETIJU HOTI** - a former traffic inspector in the Economy department of the municipality of Peć. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists after KFOR arrival.
- **MUHEDIN JANUZI** - His body was found near the bridge on the Ibar river on 13.06. 1999. near Kosovska Mitrovica.
- **HAKIJA MISINI** - His body was found near the bridge on the Ibar river on 13.06. 1999. near Kosovska Mitrovica.
- **MUSA AVDI (1949)** - He was seriously wounded in front of his house in Uroševac on 14.06.1999. He died on 15.06.1999.
- **AZEM HALITI** - He was kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in the village of Donje Nerodimlje, Uroševac. He died ten days after that.
- **NEDŽAT DŽELJADIN (1951)** - He was murdered in the vicinity of his flat in Priština on 25.06.1999. Address: Belopekovićeve.
- **IMER ZULFIJU AND EIGHT MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY** - were slaughtered in the beginning of July. The body of Zulfiju Imer was burnt down.
- **NINE MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY OF BUNGU SEJDIJA** - Bingu Sejdijsa from Suva Reka, reported that nine members of his family were murdered in the suburb called Široko on 19.07. 1999. She was murdered in the beginning of July.
- **FETAH VETAHU** - His body was found on 31.07. 1999. at 6.30 PM at the entrance of the village of Končulj.
- **DRITA VOCA** - He was murdered on 03.08.1999.
- **AGIM MUSLIJA** - He was murdered on 03.08.1999.
- **ŠEFCET N.** - His body was found on 24.08.1999. in the village of Mala Jablanica, Peć. Albanian terrorists, probably kidnapped him on 08.08.1999.
- **RAMADAN RAHMANI (1928)** - He and his wife were murdered in the night on 21/22.08.1999. in their family house in Prizren. Address: Drvarska No. 47.
- **MEVLJIA RAHMANI (1930)** - She and her husband were murdered in the night on 21/22.08.1999. in their family house in Prizren. Address: Drvarska No. 47.
- **IDRIZ RAMO** - his nickname "Peja", from Peć. He was murdered in August 1999. near the Radonjičko lake, Dečani.
- **SINAN MUSAJ** - from Gornje Streoce, Dečani. He was murdered in August 1999. near Radonjičko lake, Dečani.
- **BALJAJ N.** - from the village of Istinić. He was murdered in August 1999. near Radonjičko lake, Dečani.
- **IBUŠ KLOKOĆI** - He was murdered in September, in Priština.
- **SELIM TOPOJANI** - from the village of Sopotnica, the president of JUL party for Kačanik municipality.. He was kidnapped and imprisoned in the terrorist camp in the village of Gajre, Kačanik in the beginning of July. The Albanian terrorists murdered him in the beginning of October.
- **ZUHO BEHLJULJI** - from Lipljan. Slaughtered on 05.07.1999. on the market place in Lipljan.
- **LJATIF LJULJAJ** - a pensioner from Prizren.. He was murdered.
- **ISAK KASTRATI** - a pensioner from Prizren. He was murdered .



- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Albanian national minority – Their bodies were found on 13.06.1999. near the bridge over Ibar, near Kosovska Mitrovica.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Albanian national minority - He was murdered on 17.06.1999. at 4 PM in Priština, on intersection of the roads of Vidovdanska and Kralja Petra Prvog Street.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Albanian national minority – the brothers of Šaban Beriša. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists by the end June in Đakovica, along with three Serbs.
- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Albanian national minority - Fuad Šaban and Sadrija Fejzulahu from Preševo reported this on 13.07.1999. Four persons were murdered. One of them is probably the relative of Hakija N. (nickname "Garec") from Preševo.
- **FIVE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Albanian national minority – Chatolics - They were murdered by the end of August in Đakovica.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** of Albanian national minority - from Đakovica. Local security staff. They were murdered in the beginning of September 1999. in Đakovica.
- **GEORKI STEFANOV (1951)** - Macedonian. He was murdered on 10.06.1999. at 07,30 AM, on the road of Uroševac - Đeneral Janković. This happened after terrorist attack on the car with Skopje registration plates .
- **STOJMEN DIMITRIJEVSKI (1931)** - Macedonian. He was murdered on 10.06.1999. at 07,30 AM, on the road of Uroševac - Đeneral Janković. This happened after terrorist attack on the car with Skopje registration plates.
- **LJULJIM GAŠI** - from Prizren. He was murdered on 29.07. 1999. in Prizren, because he transported wounded Milica Nikolić to her flat.
- **TUNIĆ PETAR** - from the village of Letnica, Vitina, of Croat nationality. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists since KFOR arrived.
- **PROKA DAKIĆ** - from the village of Šašare, Vitina, of Croat nationality. He was murdered by Albanian terrorists since KFOR arrived.
- **REŠAD HAJDARPAŠIĆ** - from Peć. He was murdered in the beginning of October in Peć.
- **N. MURIĆ** - from Peć. He was murdered in the beginning of October in Peć.
- **BRAČNI PAR BEGANOVIĆ** - from Peć. He was murdered in the beginning of October in Peć.
- **ADEM SIJARIĆ** - from the village of Vitimirica, Muslim. He was murdered on 15.10.1999. in Peć by Albanian terrorists.
- **N. DIBRANI** - Romany. He was murdered on 19.06.1999. in Lipljan.
- **HAMZA ROSIĆ** - from Peć. He was murdered.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Romany national minority - He was murdered on 21.07.1999. on the small market place in Priština.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Romany national minority – He died on 06.10.1999. at 11 PM. after he was wounded during the grenade explosion in Đakovica.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS** - other nationalities – Three bodies were found in the Ibar river on 12.10. 1999. They are most probably of Romany nationality. One body was found near the village of Sočanica, Leposavić, and the other two were found near the place called "Dudin Krš" in K. Mitrovica.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON** of Romany national minority - Albanian terrorists murdered this person in the centre of Priština on 21. 10. 1999.



## THE LIST

of kidnapped and missing citizens and members of the Ministry of Internal Affairs on the territory of AP Kosovo and Metohija in the period from June 10<sup>th</sup> up to November 30<sup>th</sup> 1999. ,since KFOR 's arrival

- VELJKO SPASIĆ (1959) -Missing since 10.06. 1999. He is from Priština, Sunčani Breg
- KRUNOSLAV JOVANOVIĆ (1937) - seriously ill. Kidnapped on 11. 06. 1999.. Family found out that he was kept, by the terrorists, in the prison near Podujevo.
- BOŽIDAR JOVANOVIĆ (1949) - from Mušotište, Suva Reka. Missing since 11.06. 1999.
- DUŠKO KARANOVIC (1958) - The judge of the Municipal Court in Suva Reka. Kidnapped on 12. 06. 1999. on the road near Suva Reka together with his wife Snežana. They were driving from Belgrade towards Suva Reka. He was murdered.
- SNEŽANA KARANOVIC - Kidnapped on 12.06. 1999. on the road near Suva Reka together with his wife Duška. She was murdered.
- ZORAN STEPIĆ and four workers of coal mine - Kidnapped on 12. 06. 1999. at 2.45 PM, from the open pit "Belačevac".  
Stepić drove a bus with these four workers.
- STANOJE LJUŠIĆ (1934) - from Istok. Kidnapped on 12. 06. 1999. in Istok. He was murdered soon after.
- IVICA JOVANOVIĆ (1963) - from Pančevo. Kidnapped on 13.06.1999. on the road of Prizren-Suva Reka, while driving a truck.
- DRAGOLJUB BOJIĆ - Missing since 13.06.1999. from Suva Reka. He was with Marković Zoran.
- ZORAN MARKOVIĆ - Missing since 13.06.1999. from Suva Reka. He was with D. Bojićem.
- TODOR STANKOVIĆ (1948) - The truck driver from Bujanovac. Missing since 13.06.1999. from S. Reka
- DEJAN TRAJKOVIĆ (1970) - The truck driver from Bujanovac. Missing since 13.06.1999. from S. Reka. Reg. No. VR 498-19.
- DRAGAN BURČIĆ - Missing since 13/14.06.1999. on the road of Suva Reka - Koriša. He was driving a truck ("Mercedes" Reg. No. PZ 123-017).
- IVAN CELIĆ (1959) - from Priština. Kidnapped on 4.06. 1999. He was heading home by his car ("Golf" PR plates) .
- RADOJKO STANKOVIĆ (55) - Kidnapped in front of his house in Stari Kačanik on 14.06.1999.
- BOBAN KRSTIĆ - Kidnapped on 14.06. 1999. , at 5 PM in the village of Gatnja, Uroševac.
- SLAVIŠA KRSTIĆ - Kidnapped on 14.06. 1999., at 5 PM in the village of Gatnja, Uroševac.
- ŽARKO ĐORĐEVIĆ - Kidnapped on 14.06. 1999. in Vitina near the gasoline station.
- MILUTIN KARAĆ (1948) - Missing since 15.06. 1999. from Peć.
- SLOBODAN STOLIĆ (1947) - from Štimlje. He was kidnapped in front of his house on 15.06. 1999.
- STANKO ČUNGUROVIĆ (55) - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped in front of his house on 15.06. 1999.
- MARKO VITOŠEVIĆ (1938) and his wife - from Orahovac. Missing since 15.06. 1999.
- NENAD SIMONOVIĆ - from Prizren. He was kidnapped in Prizren toward the mid of July 1999.
- NENAD HAJDERPAŠIĆ and one unidentified person of Serbian nationality - Missing since 17. 06.1999. He and one unidentified person drove from Berane towards Priština.
- JOVICA KORDIĆ - from Vučitrn. Kidnapped on 17.06.1999., at 3 PM in Vučitrn.
- LUKA PETRUŠIĆ - Kidnapped on 17.06.1999. in the village of Banje, Istok. He was with Radmila Petrušić and Vujačić Slobodan. He was murdered.
- RADMILA PETRUŠIĆ - Kidnapped on 17.06. 1999. in the village of Banje, Istok. She was with Luka Petrušić and Vujačić Slobodan. She was murdered.
- SLOBODAN VUJAČIĆ - Kidnapped on 17.06. 1999. in the village of Banje, Istok. He was with Luka and Rade Petrušić. He was murdered.
- NJEGOVAN MAKSIMOVIĆ (34) - Kidnapped in the period from 17.06. up to 19. 06. 1999. in the village of Građenik, Kosovska Kamenica. This happened at the same time when Đokić Bogoljub and Simić Živojin were kidnapped.
- BOGOLJUB ĐOKIĆ (60) - Kidnapped in the period from 17.06. up to 19. 06. 1999. in the village of Građenik, Kosovska Kamenica. Together with Maksimović Njegovan and Simić Živojin.
- ŽIVOJIN SIMIĆ - Kidnapped in the period from 17.06. up to 19. 06. 1999. in the village of Građenik, Kosovska Kamenica. Together with Đokić Bogoljub and Maksimović Njegovan.
- MILORAD GRUJIĆ - from Peć. He was kidnapped on 18.06.1999. together with his uncle Branislav.
- BRANISLAV GRUJIĆ - from Peć. He was kidnapped on 18.06.1999. together with M. Grujić.
- ANKA DUKIĆ - from Magure, Lipljan. Kidnapped on 18.06.1999.



- **BRANKO ĐUKIĆ** - from the village of Devet Jugovića, Priština. Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999.
- **NOVAK KOTORČEVIĆ** - from the village of Gatnje, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999. with his wife Zorka.
- **ZORKA KOTORČEVIĆ** - from the village of Tatnje, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. with her husband Novak.
- **BRANKO MARKOVIĆ** - from Priština. Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in Priština suburb called Vranjevac.
- **SLAVIŠA IZDERIĆ** - from Priština. Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in Priština suburb called Vranjevac.
- **MIOMIR CANOVIĆ** - from Štimlje. Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999.
- **SLADAN MILOSAVLJEVIĆ** - Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in the village of Zaskok, Uroševac. He was with the person named Ilija.
- **ILIJA (NO SURNAME)** - Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in the village of Zaskok, near Uroševac. He was with Milosavljević Sladana.
- **STANISLAV KOCIĆ** - from the village of Varoš, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. He was with Marković Desimir and Stolić Nebojša.
- **DESIMIR MARKOVIĆ** - from the village of Varoš, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999. He was with Kocić Stanislav and Stolić Nebojša.
- **NEBOJŠA STOLIĆ** - from the village of Varoš, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999. He was with S. Kocić and D. Marković.
- **DRAGAN RISTIĆ and his wife MARIJA**- Kidnapped on 18.06. 1999. in the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **MILOVAN JOVANOVIĆ and his wife** - Kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **MILOŠ JEVRIĆ (1940)** - from Peć. Missing since 19.06.1999. He was murdered.
- **MILAN STEVIĆ** - a doctor in the public enterprise "Komunalac". Missing since 19.06. 1999. from Agriculture school in Priština.
- **SLOBODAN PAVLOVIĆ (1984)** - from Obilić, Kosančić Ivan Street. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **NENAD PAVLOVIĆ (1952)** - from Obilić, Kosančić Ivan Street. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **MOMČILO DIMIĆ (1967)** - from Obilić, Kosančić Ivan Street. Kidnapped on 19.06. 1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **DIMITRIJE MARINKOVIĆ (1951)** - from Obilić, Kosančić Ivan Street. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **ALEKSANDAR MARINKOVIĆ (1954)** - from Obilić. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **DEJAN PROKIĆ (1979)** - from Obilić. Kidnapped on 19.06. 1999. in Obilić, together with five persons of Serbian nationality. He was murdered.
- **ĐORĐE JOKSIMOVIĆ (65)** - from Gornje Nerodimlje. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999. He was murdered.
- **BOŽIDAR STANKOVIĆ (1948)** - from the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac. Kidnapped on 19.06.1999.
- **DRAGANA DIMIĆ** - from Devet Jugovića, Priština. Kidnapped on 20.06.1999. u Priština.
- **DRAGAN BRANKOVIĆ** - from Priština, "Kičma". Kidnapped on 20.06.1999. He was murdered.
- **DESANKA MILJKOVIĆ** - from Štimlja. Kidnapped 20.06.1999.
- **ŽIVADIN CVETKOVIĆ** - Missing from Priština since 21.06.1999.
- **MILETA IVANOVIĆ** - Missing since 21. 06.1999. in Priština.
- **JELENA IVANOVIĆ** - Missing since 21.06.1999. in Priština.
- **ĐORĐE TAŠKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 21. or 22.06.1999. in Peć.
- **DAVOR RISTIĆ (28)** - from Priština. He is missing since 22.06. 1999. at 1 PM on the road of Kosovo Polje - Priština while driving a car "Yugo".
- **MLADEN VASIĆ (33)** - from the village of Rabovce. Missing since 22.06.1999. on the road of Lipljan - Rabovce, together with Đukić Miodrag.
- **MIODRAG ĐUKIĆ (42)** - from the village of Rabovce. Missing since 22.06.1999. on the road of Lipljan - Rabovce, together with Mladen Vasić.
- **DRAGOLJUB SLAVKOVIĆ (1955)** - from the village of Rabovce. Missing since 22.06.1999. on the road of Lipljan-Rabovce.
- **ZORAN STANIŠIĆ (1979)** - from the village of Slovinje, Lipljan. He was kidnapped in front of his house on 22.06.1999.
- **DRAGAN KOVAČEVIĆ (1953)** - from the village of Zlokuse, Užice, a driver of DD "Mlekara" Sevojno. He was kidnapped in Prizren on 22.06.1999. at 11.30 PM. He was with G. Miliwojević. They were kidnapped from the truck they used to transport milk to PP "Funda" in Prizren.



- **GORAN MILIVOJEVIĆ** - from the village of Zlokuse, Užice, the assistant worker of DD "Mlekara" "Sevojno". He was kidnapped in Prizren on 22.06.1999. at 11.30 PM. He was with D. Kovačević, the driver. They were kidnapped from the truck they used to transport milk to the private enterprise "Funda" in Prizren.
- **NENAD ŽIVKOVIĆ (15)** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 22.06.1999. at a small market place near the Post office in Priština.
- **LJUBOMIR ĐORĐEVIĆ** - from Uroševac surroundings. Together with his family members, he was kidnapped on 22.06.1999.
- **RADA ĐORĐEVIĆ** (the wife of Ljubomir Đorđević) - from the area of Uroševac. She was kidnapped together with the members of her family on 22.06.1999.
- **SANJA ĐORĐEVIĆ** (daughter) - from the area of Uroševac. She was kidnapped together with the members of her family on 22.06.1999.
- **GORAN ĐORĐEVIĆ** (son) - from the area of Uroševac. He was kidnapped together with the members of his family on 22.06.1999.
- **N. BABIĆ** - an engineer - He was kidnapped on 22.06.1999. from his flat in Priština.
- **ZORAN ANTONIJEVIĆ (1961)** - He was kidnapped on 23.06.1999. in Đakovica from the flat of his parents. The Albanian terrorists forced them to leave their flat the next day.
- **NEBOJŠA JEFTIĆ** - from Kosovska Kamenica. He was kidnapped on 23.06.1999. in Kosovska Kamenica. He was murdered.
- **DUŠAN BRAKUS (70)** - from the village of Nedakovac, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped on 22.06.1999. from his village. He was murdered.
- **LJUBINKA TASIĆ** - She was kidnapped on 22.06.1999. together with her husband Miodrag. They were kidnapped from a convoy heading towards the central Serbia.
- **MIODRAG TASIĆ** - He was kidnapped 22.06.1999. together with his wife Ljubinka. They were kidnapped from a convoy heading towards the central Serbia.
- **LEPOSAV MIKIĆ (1944)** - from Priština. Missing since 23.06.1999.
- **MIODRAG STANKOVIĆ** - from Peć. He was kidnapped on 23.06.1999. at 4 PM from his house in the centre of Peć.
- **THE GIRL WITH THE SURNAME MIKIĆ** - Missing since 24.06.1999.
- **ŽARKO STAMENKOVIĆ** - from the village of Devet Jugovića, Priština. Missing since 24.06.1999. He was driving the car "Golf", Reg. No. PR 40-27.
- **SLAVKA PANTOVIĆ (1927)** - from Đakovica. Missing since 24.06.1999. together with Mileva Pantović and Milić Pantović. This happened after the Albanian terrorists attacked their flat.
- **MILEVA PANTOVIĆ (1928)** - from Đakovica. Missing since 24.06.1999. together with Slavko Pantović and Milić Pantović. This happened after the Albanian terrorists attacked their flat.
- **MILIĆ PANTOVIĆ (1924)** - from Đakovica. Missing since 24.06.1999. together with Slavko Pantović and Mileva Pantović. This happened after the Albanian terrorists attacked their flat.
- **Prof. Dr. ANDRIJA TOMANOVIĆ** - the director of Surgery Department in the Clinical Medical Centre in Priština. He was kidnapped on 25.06.1999. in Priština.
- **MIRO MILANČIĆ** - from Priština, Ulpijana suburb. He was kidnapped on 25.06.1999.
- **MILE BUGEVIĆ** - a refugee from Croatia. He lived in Hotel "Božur" in Priština. Missing since 25.06.1999.
- **JOVAN GRKOVIĆ (60)** - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. in Uroševac.
- **MOMIR ČANOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. together with his pregnant wife Slavica.
- **SLAVICA ČANOVIĆ** - She was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. together with her husband Momir.
- **ALEKSANDAR TODOROVSKI** - He was kidnapped on 26.06.1999. The kidnapper is Sulejman Čafija, the driver of the Ambulance, living in the Emisir.
- **NENAD PRUSAC** - a refugee from Croatia. Missing since 26.06.1999, from Hotel "Božur" in Priština.
- **MILOŠ RADIĆ** - a refugee from Croatia. Missing since 26.06.1999. from Hotel "Božur" in Priština.
- **BOBAN DEDIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- **SVETISLAV GRKOVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- **LJUBIŠA GRKOVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- **GRADIMIR MARJANOVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- **BUDIMIR BULINA** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.



- MILICA JEFTIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- MIODRAG DUKIĆ (2956) - He was kidnapped on 27.06.1999. in the Shock Absorber factory Priština.
- SINIŠA KAŽIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- TIHOMIR MIRKOVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- PEKO PELJEVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. with the group of Serbs from Orahovac.
- MLADEN BORIĆ - He was kidnapped on 27.06.1999. in the Shock Absorber factory Priština.
- PETRIJA PILJEVIĆ - from Priština. Address: Dardanija, SU 1/5 entrance 2, flat 37. She was kidnapped on 28.06.1999. According to her son's report, the kidnappers are Adem and Mona Ismailj from the flat No.8, and Ljuljeta Džombaljaj, flat 35. One of the kidnappers illegally occupied the flat.
- ZORAN ĐOŠIĆ - Address: Dardanija SU 1/5 entrance 2. He was kidnapped on 28.06.1999. The kidnappers are Adeljini Ismailj and Mona Ismailj from the flat No. 8. and Ljuljeta Dombaljaja from the flat No. 35. This happened after he tried to defend Piljević Petrija, the kidnapped neighbour.
- DRAGAN DOGANDŽIĆ (28) - from Štrpce. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. on the road of Uroševac - Štrpce.
- MILISAV ANTIĆ (1971) - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. in front of his house in Vitina.
- DRAGAN SAVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. He was imprisoned in the building of the secondary school. KFOR members found him during the search and he was released.
- VLADIMIR ARSIĆ - from Gračanica. He was kidnapped on 28.06.1999.
- ĐURO BARAC - a refugee from Croatia. Missing since 28.06.1999. from the Hotel "Božur" in Priština
- JELENA ČANOVIĆ (1928) - Address: Ulpijana, Hotel for singles, flat 55. Priština Missing since 28.06. 1999.
- VLADIMIR ĐOKIĆ - Address: Sunčani Breg, block 4. entrance 6. flat 10. Priština Missing since 29.06.1999.
- MIODRAG ŠOŠKIĆ - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. in Peć. He was murdered.
- ĐOKA ČUBANOVIĆ (1950) - a driver from "Elektro-Kosmet" in Priština. He was kidnapped on 01.07. 1999. in front of his flat in Dardanija, Priština.
- MOMČILO ANTIĆ - The County Public Prosecutor from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 02.07.1999. in Gnjilane.
- ŽARKO JOVANOVIĆ - from Kamnik. He was kidnapped on 04.07.1999.
- SLOBODAN MARINKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 04.07.1999. in the village of Donji Livoč, Gnjilane, together with Trajković Slobodan.
- SLOBODAN TRAJKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 04. 07.1999. in the village of Donji Livoč, Gnjilane, together with Marinković Slobodan.
- STANKO STOJANOVIĆ (1947) - He was kidnapped on 04.07.1999. together with D. Stanković
- DRAGAN STANKOVIĆ (1983) - from the village of Klobuka, Novo Brdo. He was kidnapped on 04.0. 1999. together with S. Stojanović.
- SRĐAN TASIĆ - Kidnapped on 04.07.1999. in Šilovo, Gnjilane, together with Tasić Vučkom.
- VUČKO TASIĆ - He was kidnapped on 04.07.1999. in Šilovo, Gnjilane, together with Tasić Srdanom.
- DAVID STOJANOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 08.07. 1999. in Gnjilane.
- DOBRI ANĐELKOVIĆ (1945) - He was kidnapped on 08.07. 1999. in front of his flat in Priština. He was beaten up and robbed. He was set free on 12.07.1999.
- VOJA ŽIVIĆ - from Lipljan. Missing since 08.07. 1999. at 11 AM. .
- DRAGAN ŽIVIĆ - from Lipljan. Missing since 08.07.1999. at 11 AM.
- MOMČILO RISTIĆ - from the village of Donji Livač, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 09.07.1999. in the village of Pasjane.
- VELIZAR IVANOVIĆ - from Pasjane, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 09.0. 1999. together with M. Ristić.
- DRAGAN JAČIMOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 09.07. 1999. in Gnjilane.
- SINIŠA SIMONOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 0.07.1999. in Gnjilane.
- ĐORĐE ZDRAVKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 10.07. 1999. in the village of Glogovac, Kosovska Kamenica, together with his son Zoran and Tomić Dragan, the policeman from the village of Ranilug. His body was found on 24.08.1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane, together with 12 massacred bodies of Serbs.
- ZORAN ZDRAVKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 10.07. 1999. in the village of Glogovac, Kosovska Kamenica, together with his father Đorđe and Tomić, the policeman from Ranilug. His body was found on 24.08.1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane, together with 12 massacred bodies of Serbs.
- TANEPEKIĆ - from Vitina. He was kidnapped by the Albanian terrorists in the beginning of June 1999. His body was found on 24.08.1999. in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane, together with 12 massacred bodies of Serbs.



- ČASLAV TOMIĆ (1942) - from Priština, He was kidnapped on 10.07. 1999. between 10 and 12 AM.
- ZORAN MARKOVIĆ (1961) - from Priština. Address: Vidovdanska 165/10. He was kidnapped on 11.07. 1999.
- MILOŠ STOJANOVIĆ (1948) - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 11.07. 1999. . He was set free.
- STANIŠA STOJANOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 11.07. 1999. in Gnjilane.
- NIKOLA AKSIĆ - from the village of Odanovce, Kosovska Kamenica. He was kidnapped on 11.07.1999. He was imprisoned in ZZ "Bujku" in the village of Rogatica. He was set free.
- MILUTIN DIMITRIJEVIĆ (1936) - from Priština. He was kidnapped from his car on 12/13. 07. 1999. together with D. Dimitrijevićem and Z. Rajčićem. Armed Albanian terrorists drove them somewhere.
- DRAGAN DIMITRIJEVIĆ (1970) - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 12/13.07.1999. together with Milutin Dimitrijević and Rajčić. Armed Albanian terrorists drove them somewhere.
- ZORAN RAJIČIĆ (1969) - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 12/13.07.1999. together with Dimitrijević M. and Dmitrijević D.
- MIRKO JOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 12.07.1999. in Gnjilane.
- MIRKO GORDIĆ - a worker of Emergency service from Priština. He was kidnapped on 12.07.1999. at 12 AM in front of the Hotel "Božur" in Priština, together with Ostojić Veljko.
- VELJKO OSTOJIĆ - a worker of Emergency service from Priština. He was kidnapped on 12.07.1999. at 12 AM in front of the Hotel "Božur".
- BRATISLAV RISTIĆ (1952) - a worker of "Jugobanka" from Priština. He was kidnapped on 12.07.1999. in front of the Hotel "Božur" at 12 AM.
- PETAR RAKOČEVIĆ - a chief of the Electro Service PP "Kosovo A" Obilić, from Priština. Missing since 12.07.1999. His body was found on 15.07.1999. in the Priština area.
- ZORAN JOVANOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 13.07.1999.
- ACA ZABUNOVIĆ - He was kidnapped 15.07. 1999. Address: Vuka Karadžić in Uroševac.
- KRUNA ZABUNOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 15.07.1999. Address: Vuka Karadžić in Uroševac.
- DIMITRIJE ŠABIĆ (1939) - from Priština, a lab worker in CMC Priština. He was kidnapped on 15.07.1999. at 7 AM on the way to his work. The Albanian terrorists probably took him to the camp in the village of Zlatare, Priština. Approximately 150 kidnapped Serbs are imprisoned there.
- ŽIVORAD ANĐELKOVIĆ (1950) - from the village of Gotovuše, Štrpce. He was kidnapped toward the mid of July 1999. on the road of Uroševac-Štrpce, together with Ivan and Živković Vlastimir. Their bodies were found in Požaranje, Vitina at 03.08.1999.
- IVAN ANĐELKOVIĆ (1975) - from Gotovuše, Štrpce. He was kidnapped toward the mid of July 1999. on the road of Uroševac-Štrpce, together with his father Živojin and V. Živković. Their bodies were found in Požaranje, Vitina on 03.08.1999.
- VLASTIMIR ŽIVKOVIĆ (1950) - from the village of Gotovuše, Štrpce. He was kidnapped toward the mid of July 1999. on the road of Uroševac-Štrpce, together with Anđelković Živorad and his son. Their bodies were found in Požaranje, Vitina on 03.08.1999.
- ČEDOMIR MAKSIMOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 16.07.1999. in Gnjilane. Hodža Bećir is a kidnapper.
- MILOVAN PAVLOVIĆ (1936) - from Niš. He was kidnapped on 16.07. 1999. at 1.30 PM near Klina, together with his son Radiša. They were transporting the vacuum cleaners by "Mercedes" truck (Niš plates) from Cetinje to Priština.
- RADIP OAVKIVUČ (1961) - from Niš. He was kidnapped on 16.07. 1999. at 1.30 PM, near Klina, together with his father Milovan.
- PERA RISTIĆ (68) - from Topličane, Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 16.07.1999.
- SLOBODANKA MARJANOVIĆ - from the village of Zahać, Peć. She was kidnapped on 17.07. 1999. in Zahać, together with her sisters Vasiljka and Stanija. They were taken to the village of Ruhot, where kidnappers maltreated them. They were set free on KFOR's request.
- VASILJKA MARJANOVIĆ - from the village of Zahać, Peć. She was kidnapped on 17.07. 1999. in Zahać, together with her sisters Slobodanka and Stanija. She was set free on KFOR's request.
- STANIJA MARJANOVIĆ - from the village of Zahać, Peć. She was kidnapped on 17.07. 1999. in Zahać, together with her sisters Slobodanka and Vasiljka. She was set free on KFOR's request.
- GORAN PERIĆ - from the village of Trnjičevce, Novo Brdo. He was kidnapped on 17.07. 1999. in the village of Trnjičevce.
- PREDRAG MILJKOVIĆ (1961) - from Smederevo. He was kidnapped in Priština on 18<sup>th</sup> July 1999. He was kidnapped on the way to Slivov where he went to evacuate Živorad Pavić.
- ŽIVORAD PAVIĆ - from Slivovo. He was kidnapped in Priština on 18.07. 1999. with Miljković Predrag.
- DOČA RADULOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 19.07. 1999. in Peć on Dulij. He was set free.
- MILORAD DIKIĆ (36) - from the village of Boljevac, near Novo Brdo. He was kidnapped on 19.07.1999.



- **ZLATKO STEVIĆ** - from Poneš, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 20.07. 1999.
- **MARKO TODOROVIĆ (1952)** - from Kruševac. He was kidnapped on 20.07. 1999. in the Prizren area. He was transporting the goods for the private enterprise "Bektaš" owned by Adem Čod.
- **MIRKO SARIĆ** - from the village of Tačevac, Kuršumljia. Missing since 20.07. 1999. He was driving the tractor towards the village of Metoija, Podujevo. He wanted to buy cigarettes according to the arrangement made with Raim Ademi and Pajazit Iseni. He was murdered. His body was found on 23. 07. 1999. in Krpimej, Podujevo.
- **NEBOJŠA KOVAČEVIĆ (17)** - Albanians from Tirane broke into the flat of Kovačević Gordana in Priština and kidnapped her son Nebojša on 22. 07. 1999.
- **TOMISLAV ADŽIĆ (1939)** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 25.07. 1999. together with Jeton Ljilja while moving the furniture from the flat of the Adžić family. The Albanian terrorists illegally occupied the flat.
- **MILORAD PERIĆ** - from Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 26. 06. 1999. He was murdered in Lipljan.
- **DRAGAN PETROVIĆ** - from Priština. Address: Ulpijana A 6-1-9. He was kidnapped on 26.07. 1999. in Priština together with Slobodanka Petrović. The Albanian terrorists who threatened them two days ago, illegally occupied the flat.
- **SLOBODANKA PETROVIĆ** - from Priština. She was kidnapped on 26.07. 1999. together with Dragan Petrović.
- **MILORAD AVRAMOVIĆ** - from Kos. Mitrovica. He was kidnapped on 27. 07. 1999.
- **GORAN DENKIĆ** - from the village of Radivojce, Vitina. He was kidnapped on 27.07. 1999. while he was driving towards Vranje in order to get supplies.
- **DRAGAN MITROVIĆ** - from the village of Vrbovac, Vitina. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. near Vitina by the Albanian terrorists who had shot and stopped the truck with several citizens from Vitina. Vasić Stanimir and Kojić Srećko were wounded. Miodrag Mitrović, Jovanović and Dajić Radovan were kidnapped.
- **GORAN JOVANOVIĆ** - from Vitina. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. near Vitina. He was with Mitrović Miodrag and R. Dajić, the policeman.
- **ŽIKICA VASIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. near the village of Dobročane, together with two persons on their way back from Gnjilane towards Bujanovac. Albanian terrorists maltreated them and stole the heaters, welding apparatus, 1.000 DIN and other belongings. They beat them up, maltreated and finally let them go.
- **MILOŠ MLADENOVIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. near the village of Dobročane, together with Ž. Vasić and V. Vasić on the way back from Gnjilane towards Bujanovac. Albanian terrorists maltreated them and stole the heaters, welding apparatus, 1.000 DIN and other belongings. They beat them up, maltreated and finally let them go.
- **VLADIMIR VASIĆ** - from Bujanovac. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. near the village of Dobročane, together with Ž. Vasić and M. Mladenović on their way back from Gnjilane towards Bujanovac. Albanian terrorists maltreated them and stole the heaters, welding apparatus, 1.000 DIN and other belongings. They beat them up, maltreated and finally let them go.
- **ZORAN VITKOVIĆ** - the Investigation Judge of the Municipal Court in Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in the village of Dobročane on 30.07. 1999. Albanian terrorists maltreated and beat him up. They stole him 10.000 DIN. He was set free.
- **SNEŽANA PETROVIĆ (38)** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped toward the end of July 1999.
- **THE WIFE OF VIDOSAV MIRČEVIĆ** - from Prizren. Albanian terrorists kidnapped her on 30.07. 1999. They murdered her husband Vidosav.
- **NEBOJŠA PETKOVIĆ** - from Priština, a dentist. He was kidnapped on 31.07. 1999 at 1.30 PM. KFOR members found his massacred body on 17.10.1999. in Priština. He was murdered.
- **DRAGOLJUB ARSIĆ (1958)** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in the beginning of August 1999. together with Lazić Srećko. This happened while they were loading the truck.
- **SREĆKO LAZIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in the beginning of August 1999. together with D. Arsić. This happened while they were loading the truck.
- **RADE BUDIMIR** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 01.08. 1999.
- **RADE DEJANOVIĆ** - from the village of Stari Kačanik, Kačanik. He was kidnapped on 03.08.1999. together with his wife Jelena.
- **JELENA DEJANOVIĆ** - from the village of Stari Kačanik, Kačanik. She was kidnapped on 03. 08. 1999. together with her husband Rade.
- **TOMISLAV IGIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 04. 08. 1999. on the road of Priština - Medveda, from the truck, together with Milićević Miloš.
- **MILOŠ MILIĆEVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 04.08.1999. on the road of Priština - Medveda, with Tomislav Igić.
- **RADOVAN DRAŠKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped in the beginning of August 1999. together with J. Drašković and the Toković family.



- **JEVROSIMA DRAŠKOVIĆ** - from Priština. She was kidnapped in the beginning of August 1999. with R. Drašković and the Toković family.
- **TWO MEMBERS OF THE TOKOVIĆ FAMILY** - from Priština. They were kidnapped in the beginning of August 1999. together with Drašković Radovan and Jevrosim.
- **DEJAN STOJKOVIĆ** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 04.08.1999. This happened after he came to visit his children and grandmother in Štrpce.
- **VIDOJE PETKOVIĆ** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 04.08.1999. in his house after he tried to call KFOR patrol because terrorists beat him up.
- **STANOJE NIKOLIĆ (47)** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 05.08.1999. after he was beaten up by Albanian terrorists.
- **BRATISLAV RISTIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 07.08. 1999. in the presence of his wife and two-years old daughter.
- **SNEŽANA KRSTIĆ** - from Prizren. She was kidnapped on 07. 08.1999. after she was raped in the house of one Albanian.
- **JOVAN BAKIĆ** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 09.08.1999. in Prizren.
- **DEJAN VASOVIĆ (1973)** - from Kragujevac. He was kidnapped on 11.08.1999. at 12.45 PM, near the Orthodox graveyard in K. Mitrovica. He was driving the truck and a trailer.
- **NOVICA STANKOVIĆ** - from Gnjilane. Missing since the mid of August 1999. He was for the last time seen on the bus station in Gnjilane.
- **IVAN ATANASOV (77)** - from the village of Maleševo, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on August 1999. He was maltreated and set free on 02. 09. 1999. Ivan died of wounds in Gnjilane .
- **DRAGOLJUB VASIĆ** - . He was kidnapped from 17. to 18.08. 1999. from his house in Priština.
- **SREĆKO BLAGOJEVIĆ (1949)** - from Ljubižde, Prizren. He was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **SLOBODANKA BLAGOJEVIĆ (1949)** - from Ljubižde, Prizren. She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **DUŠKA BLAGOJEVIĆ** - from Ljubižde, Prizren. She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **RADICA BLAGOJEVIĆ (1964)** - from Ljubižde, Prizren. She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **IVAN BLAGOJEVIĆ (minor)** - from Ljubižde, Prizren. He was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **ROKSANDA BLAGOJEVIĆ (minor)** - from the village of Ljubižde, Prizren. She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **DRAGANA BLAGOJEVIĆ (minor)** - from the village of Ljubižde, Prizren. She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **ALEKSANDRA BLAGOJEVIĆ (minor)** - from the village of Ljubižde, Prizren. . She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **DRAGAN BLAGOJEVIĆ (minor)** - from the village of Ljubižde, Prizren. . She was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. near this village, together with other eight Serbs.
- **IVAN MAJSTOROVIĆ** - from Kosovo Polje. He was kidnapped on 18.08.1999. between 11 and 12 AM in Kosovo Polje, while driving with Stevanović Dragan. They were moving in the convoy but their car broke.
- **DRAGAN STEVANOVIĆ** - from Kosovo Polje. He was kidnapped on 18. 08. 1999. Between 11 and 12 AM together with Ivan Majstorović from the convoy.
- **BOŽANA STOILJKOVIĆ** - from the village of Vlaštice, Gnjilane. Missing since 23.08.1999. together with her husband Stanoje and Ljubinko Stevanović.
- **STANOJE STOILJKOVIĆ** - from the village of Vlaštice, Gnjilane. Missing since 23. 08. 1999. together with his wife Božana and Ljubinko Stefanović.
- **LJUBINKA STEFANOVIĆ** - from Vlaštice, near Gnjilane. Missing since 23.08.1999. together with Stoilković couple.
- **LJUBICA JOCIĆ** - Her son was kidnapped on 23.08.1999. at 10.30 AM on the road of Kosovska Mitrovica - Vučitrn near the village of Veliki Kičić together with his son Srdan, the policeman from Srbica. Albanian terrorists kidnapped him and let her go.
- **DEJAN SEDLAREVIĆ** - from Kosovska Mitrovica. He was kidnapped on 24.08.1999. at 7 PM. He drove his mother Milica to Zvečan. After that, at 8 PM , he returned to his flat. His body was found on 26.08.1999. under the bridge over the Sočanica river.



- ZORAN NEDELJKOVIĆ - . He was kidnapped on 24.08.1999. in Priština.
- VOJISLAV LUKIĆ - . He was kidnapped on 24.08.1999. in the Podujevo area.
- LEPOSAVA MICIĆ - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 25.08.1999. together with Micić Momir after they, with a group of Serbs, left Pečka Patriarchy.
- MOMIR MICIĆ - from Prizren . He was kidnapped on 25. 08. 1999. together with Micic Lepasava after they, with a group of Serbs, left Pečka Patriarchy.
- NEBOJŠA VOJVODIĆ (41) - from Priština . He was kidnapped on 26.08. 1999. on the road of Niš - Priština, the village of Lužane, Podujevo. He was set free.
- VIDOSAV ĐUKIĆ - from Kuršumlje . He was kidnapped on 27.08.1999. from Kupusište, Priština. together with Vidić Dragoljub, the driver who drove the truck. Ten terrorists stopped them and took them to the factory. They were set free in 2 hours.
- DRAGOLJUB VIDIĆ - . He was kidnapped on 27.08.1999. in Kupusište, Priština, together with Đukić Vidosav. Ten terrorists stopped them and took them to the factory. They were set free in 2 hours.
- THE SON OF BORA RISTIĆ (the clerk of the former Executive Council ) - He was kidnapped in Priština.
- ŽIVKA DEJANOVIĆ - from the village of Talinovac, Uroševac. Missing.
- MILORAD RADOVANOVIĆ (1939) and his wife Zorka (1945) - from the village of Osek Hilja near Đakovica. They were kidnapped.
- RADOVAN RAKIĆ (1939) - from Đakovica. Missing.
- BRANKO ČUPIĆ - from Peć. Kidnapped 1999.
- MILIJAN ČUPIĆ - . He was kidnapped together with his son Branko.
- BOGDAN RADEVIĆ - They were kidnapped in Peć.
- MILOŠ RADEVIĆ and his wife - They were kidnapped in Peć.
- ZORKA ČIRKOVIĆ (70) - from Uroševac. She was kidnapped.
- SRETENKA PUMPALOVIĆ - from Istok. She was kidnapped in August 1999. together with her husband Momčilo.
- MOMČILO PUMPALOVIĆ - from Istok. He was kidnapped and murdered in August 1999. by Agim Fejza, the former policeman in Peć. He was dragging him with tractor along the streets.
- BRANIMIR MIHAILOVIĆ (1977) - from the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped.
- VLADIMIR MIHJLOVIĆ (1971) - from the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped.
- VLADINIR MLADENOVIC (1971) - from the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped.
- IVAN ZORIĆ (1974) - He was kidnapped in Gračanica.
- SVETISLAV JAKŠIĆ (1927) - from Priština. He was kidnapped on the way to "Dositej Obradović" School.
- JELENA STEFANOVIĆ - She was kidnapped in Priština.
- RADOSLAV ČUBANOVIĆ (1977) - He was kidnapped.
- LJILJA ČUBANOVIĆ - He was kidnapped.
- NOVICA MARKOVIĆ - from Priština. Address: Goleška 6/5. He was kidnapped.
- MILAN LJUŠIĆ - from Istok. He was kidnapped from Gorioč monastery.
- NIKOLA JOVANOVIĆ - Missing together with Popović Rade near Glogovac.
- RADE POPOVIĆ - Missing together with N. Jovanović near Glogovac.
- MIROSLAV MILAČIĆ - from the village of Balovce, near Podujevo. He was kidnapped.
- BORIVOJE VITKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped with his wife Slavica in Uroševac.
- SLAVICA VITKOVIĆ - She was kidnapped with her husband Borivoje in Uroševac.
- LJUBIŠA MILAČIĆ - He was kidnapped on the road of Podujevo - Priština.
- SLOBODAN LUKIĆ - from Priština, Kupusište. He was kidnapped.
- MICA MILIĆ - from Vranjevac, Priština. She was kidnapped together with Miloš Milić.
- MILOŠ MILIĆ - from Vranjevac, Priština. He was kidnapped together with Milić Mica.
- VLADIMIR JOVANOVIĆ - from Priština. Address: Stepe Stepanovića 40. He was kidnapped by Gani Iberdemaj.
- NOVICA MARKOVIĆ (72) - from the village of Mušotište, Suva Reka. He was kidnapped.
- RADOMIR MAKSIĆ - from Priština. Missing.
- Dr ĐORĐE TAŠOVIĆ - He was kidnapped in Priština
- RATKO ĐORĐEVIĆ - He was kidnapped while driving empty bus from Kruševac to Uroševac.
- MILOŠ SEKULIĆ (his wife and four children, 10, 7, 5 and 2 years old) - He was kidnapped.
- MILORAD ILIĆ - He was kidnapped in front of his flat in Priština.
- SLAVKO ĐORĐEVIĆ - He was kidnapped in front of his flat in Priština.



- **RANKO STOIC** - He was kidnapped in Gornja Brnjica.
- **ŽARKO STAMENKOVIĆ** - from the village of Miljevca. He was kidnapped.
- **MILOSAV DABIĆ** - from Nerodimlje. He was kidnapped together with his wife Radmila.
- **RADMILA DABIĆ** - from Nerodimlje. She was kidnapped with her husband Milosav.
- **BOŽIDAR DANČETOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped in Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **ČEDA DEJANOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped in Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **DRAGAN TRAJKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped in Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **VERA PETROVIĆ** - He was kidnapped in Priština.
- **TWO BROTHERS MARKOVIĆ** - from Mušotišta, Suva Reka. They were kidnapped.
- **SLOBODAN BALTIĆ** - from Vučitrna. He was kidnapped.
- **MIODRAG MAŠULOVIĆ** - from Priština. Missing.
- **MIRJANA RAJKOVIĆ** - She was kidnapped in Priština together with her husband Slavoljub and daughter Violeta.
- **SLAVOLJUB RAJKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped in Priština together with his wife Mirjana and daughter Violeta.
- **VIOLETA RAJKOVIĆ** - She was kidnapped in Priština together with her parents.
- **SLOBODAN ANTIĆ (1957)** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in August 1999. together with Slobodan Stefanović while they were checking the water of the Gnjilane lake. He was kidnapped by Kavaja Ramadan.
- **SLOBODAN STEFANOVIĆ** - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped in August 1999. together with S. Antić. while they were checking the water of the Gnjilane lake. He was kidnapped by Kavaja Ramadan.
- **MIROSLAV STEVIĆ** - from Laplje Selo, Priština. He was kidnapped toward the end of August 1999. Albanian terrorists handed him over to KFOR unit on 02.09.1999. in Priština He was seriously wounded.
- **MILIVOJE POPOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 31.08.1999. near the Gračaničko lake. The kidnappers stole his truck.
- **ZMAJKO MILOSAVLJEVIĆ** - a journalist from Kozarevo, Zvečan. He was kidnapped on 31.08.1999. from the train somewhere between K. Mitrovica - K. Polje.
- **The brother of ZMAJKO MILOSAVLJEVIĆ** - a worker in Obilić. He was kidnapped on 31.08.1999. from the train (K. Mitrovica - Kos. Polje).
- **JEVRIĆ NEDELJKO, DARA AND HER THREE SONS** - They were kidnapped in August 1999. in the Đakovica area. The group of Albanian terrorists (among them were: Abdulah Babalija, Metalji Berat, Bep, Bujar Irizi and Čefcet Ljuža) organised abduction of the Jevrić family.
- **STOJAN TASIĆ** - from Čarakovac, Kos. Kamenica. He was kidnapped from the bus in August 1999. He was murdered.
- **BRANISLAV MICIĆ (1975)** - He was kidnapped on 04.09. 1999. in Priština. His body was found on 06. 1999.
- **VIŠESLAV RISTIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 04. 1999. in Priština.
- **DARKA TODOROVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 10. 09. 1999. in Kos. Mitrovici, "Mikronaselje".
- **BERA ŠKRIPAC (70)** - He was kidnapped on 11/12 09. 1999. in Priština, from the flat of his son in Vladimira Stefanovića Street, No. 43/1.
- **DARINKA AKSENTIJEVIĆ** - a worker in the Medical Centre in Kosovska Mitrovica. She was kidnapped on 12.09. 1999. in the evening near the bridge over the Ibar river.
- **Monah HARITON (Radoslav) LUKIĆ** - He was kidnapped by the Albanian terrorists - brothers Vilson and Anton Kitaja, from the village of Budisavci, Klina. His body was found near the village of Budisavci.
- **GRADIMIR PURIĆ (A monk Stefan)** - He was kidnapped by the Albanian terrorists - brothers Vilson and Anton Kitaj. He was murdered. His body was found in September 1999. in the well of one Serbian house in Istok.
- **MILORAD REPINOVIĆ (1924)** - from Štrpce. He was kidnapped on 24.09.1999. He went by bus from Štrpce to Bujanovac, to collect some pensions.
- **RADOMIR STOJKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped toward the end of August 1999. on his field by the Albanian terrorists. His body was found on 27.09.1999. in the village of Klokot, Vitina, near the Binačka Morava river.
- **VUJADIN VUJOVIĆ** - The teacher from the village of Stup, Klina. He was kidnapped. He was murdered. His body, together with a body of Purić, the monk, was found in Istok in the well of one Serbian house.
- **PAUN ŽIVKOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 29.09. 1999. with M. Stojanović, in Štrpce, Sirinička County.
- **MARKO STOJANOVIĆ** - He was kidnapped on 29.09.1999. with P. Živković, Štrpce, Sirinička County.
- **ĐORDE TIJANOVIĆ (50)** - from Priština, Sunčani Breg. He was kidnapped on 06. 10.1999. near the hospital in Priština. He was taken to the Glogovac area. His body was found on the same day. He was murdered, shot for three times in the back of his head and once in his back.



- **MLADAN MAVRIĆ** - from Velika Hoča, Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 13.10. 1999. while driving towards Orahovac.
- **MIODRAG PERIĆ (1940)** - Missing since 20.10.1999. after he had spent some time in the bar called "Kod Jugeta" with his friends. Albanian terrorists kidnapped him on his way back to Gračanica. He was murdered.
- **RADOŠ VIRIJEVIĆ** - a worker of RMHK "Trepča". He was kidnapped together with M. Daničić on 24.10.1999. in Kosovska Mitrovica, in the vicinity of his working place.
- **MIRKO DANIČIĆ** - a worker of RMHK "Trepča". He was kidnapped together with R. Virijević on 24.10. 1999. in Kos. Mitrovica, in the vicinity of his working place.
- **GORAN SAVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 29.10.1999. after he tried to go out from Orahovac in an organised convoy. Albanian terrorists attacked the convoy.
- **BUDIMIR BALJOŠEVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 29.10.1999. after he tried to go out from Orahovac in an organised convoy. Albanian terrorists attacked the convoy.
- **NEGOVAN DEVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 29. 10. 1999. after he tried to go out from Orahovac in an organised convoy. Albanian terrorists attacked the convoy.
- **STANIŠA MILENKOVIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 29.10. 1999. after he tried to go out from Orahovac in an organised convoy. Albanian terrorists attacked the convoy.
- **ZVEZDAN MOJSIĆ** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 29.10. 1999. after he tried to go out from Orahovac in an organised convoy. Albanian terrorists attacked the convoy.
- **BOŽIDAR OGAREVIĆ (1923)** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped toward the end of October 1999. while he was getting supplies for his mother Stanija (1900).
- **ČEDOMIR NIKOLIĆ (60)** - a cashier in the Technical School from Koretište, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped on 01. 11. 1999. at 9 AM in Dobročan, Vitina from his car "Lada". He was murdered. His body was found on the same day at 2.30 PM.
- **BORISLAV DŽEBO** - from Serbian part of Sarajevo. He was kidnapped on 01.11.1999. near Orahovac, while he was transporting bodies of Albanians from Ilidža to the village of Celina, Orahovac.
- **TOMISLAV JOVANOVIĆ** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 01.11.1999. on a way to his job in "Prizren-prevoz".
- **MLADEN ČOLOVIĆ** - from Vračevo. A pupil on the first year of the secondary school in Leposavić. He was kidnapped on 02.11.1999. He managed to escape.
- **SVETOMIR MILENKOVIĆ** - a professor in the secondary medical school in Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **SVETISLAV JAKŠIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **SVETISLAV MIKIĆ (1936)** - from the village of Sušica, Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **PETAR ČOLIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **BATA JOVANOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **BRANKO MARULOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **MIŠKO MIŠULOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **N.BEOČANIN** - (no name) - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **NENAD STAMENKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **N. SRDIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **STANKO ŠARANOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **MILOŠ MIKIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **LEPOSAVA MIKIĆ** - from Priština. She was kidnapped.
- **TOMA TAŠEV** - from Priština. Kidnapped.
- **ĐORĐE KUZMANOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **MILORAD JOVANOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **NENAD ŽIVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **ZORAN MIRKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **BRANKO STOŠIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **ZLATKO ANTIĆ** - from Prištine. He was kidnapped.
- **SLAVIŠA STEVIĆ** - from the village of Badovac, Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **TRAJKO STANKOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **ALEKSANDAR SIMOVIĆ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped.
- **RADE STOJANOVIĆ** - from Lipljan. He was kidnapped.



- SVETISLAV NEDELJKOVIĆ - from Lipljan. He was kidnapped.
- MIĆA STOLIĆ - from Lipljan. He was kidnapped.
- VLASTIMIR STEPANOVIĆ - from Kosovo Polje. Kidnapped .
- ZVONKO STEPIĆ - from Kosovo Polje. He was kidnapped .
- SMILJKO MILANKOVIĆ (or Milovanović) - from Podujevo. He was kidnapped .
- MILOŠ (Trajana) ĐORDJEVIĆ - from the village of Donje Nerodimlje, Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- MILORAD (Trajana) ĐORĐEVIĆ - from the village of Donje Nerodimlje, Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- ZORAN VASILJEVIĆ, "Fiksa" - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGI (Živojina) PRLINČEVIĆ - from the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- MILIVOJE PETKOVIĆ - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- GORDANA PETKOVIĆ - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- SLAVKO CUNGULOVIĆ - from Uroševac. He was kidnapped .
- MARIJA RISTIĆ - from the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac. She was kidnapped .
- MIĆA (Đoke) STOLIĆ - from the village of Godance, Štimlje. He was kidnapped .
- BORA JANICIJEVIĆ - from Štimlje. He was kidnapped .
- BORA STOLEVIĆ - from Štimlja. He was kidnapped .
- ĐORĐE (Rajka) ĐOKONČEVIĆ - from Štrpca. He was kidnapped.
- STANOJKO (Veselina) MLADENOVIĆ - from the village of Stari Kačanik, Kačanik. He was kidnapped .
- N. JOVANOVIĆ - (name unknown) - from Vučitrn. He was kidnapped .
- LJUBODRAG (Pavla) SAVIĆ (1947) - from the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn. He was kidnapped .
- VLADO VULOVIĆ (70) - from Peć. He was kidnapped .
- JANKO VLAHOVIĆ (80) - from Peć. He was kidnapped .
- DUŠAN BOGIČEVIĆ (67) - from the village of Dobri Do, Peć. He was kidnapped .
- SLOBODAN PEJČINOVIĆ (19) - from Peć. He was kidnapped .
- STANKA NOVOVIĆ (80) - from the village of Nabđe, Peć. She was kidnapped .
- CVETKO NOVOVIĆ (70) - from the village of Nabrđe, Peć. He was kidnapped .
- LJUBINKO STANKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was kidnapped .
- LJUBIŠA STANKOVIĆ - from Peć. He was kidnapped .
- VLASTA NEDELJKOVIĆ (35) - from Istok. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGICA MILOSAVLJEVIĆ (60) - from Istok. She was kidnapped .
- MILORAD JOVANOVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- ĐORĐE KUZMANOVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- MIĆO PETROVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- RADMILA PETROVIĆ - from Đakovica. She was kidnapped .
- MOMČILO MILIĆ - from "Piskote" settlement in Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGO KRSTIĆ, penzioner - from "Piskote" in Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- SRETEN CONOVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- ĐOKICA STANOJEVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- MOMČILO STANOJEVIĆ - from Đakovica. He was kidnapped .
- RADONJA VILIĆ (65) - from the village of Klinavac, Klina. He was kidnapped .
- RADOJKA VIDIĆ (63) - from the village of Klinavac, Klina. She was kidnapped .
- VELIČKO GAŠIĆ (60) - from the village Veliko Kruševo, Klina. He was kidnapped .
- VELIČKO BIČANIN (20) - from the village of Veliko Kruševo, Klina. He was kidnapped .
- VUJADIN VUJOVIĆ (50) - from the village of Štupelj, Klina. He was kidnapped .
- VUJADIN VELJOVIĆ - from Klina. He was kidnapped .
- VOJISLAV JOVANOVIĆ - from Klina. He was kidnapped .
- MILORAD DOBRIĆ - from Klina. He was kidnapped .
- - 414. MILENADONČIĆ (54) with her son (30) - from Klina. They were kidnapped.
- BOŽANA JOVANOVIĆ - from Klina. She was kidnapped .
- ILIJA M. KRSTIĆ (65) - from Dečane. He was kidnapped.



- VINKA KRSTIĆ (65) - from Dečane. She was kidnapped .
- BORO PAVLOVIĆ - from Dečane. He was kidnapped .
- BUDIMIR JEFTIĆ - He was kidnapped .
- MLADEN MIRIĆ, the artist - from Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- VLASTIMIR STEVANOVIĆ - from the village of Dojnice, Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- LJUBISAVKA STEFANOVIĆ (1936) - from Prizren. She was kidnapped .
- BOŽIDAR NIKOLIĆ (75) - from the village of Dojnice, Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- VASILJKA NIKOLIĆ (70) - from the village of Dojnice, Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- SREČKO ĐEKIĆ (50) - from the village of Dojnice, Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- MIRKO STOJKOVIĆ - from the village of Dojnice, Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- N. ARSAN - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped in Prizren.
- DRAGAN BUCALO - from Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN BUDŽIĆ - from Prizren. He was kidnapped .
- STANIŠA VITOŠEVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped .
- GRADIMIR MAJMARJEVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped .
- RATKO PELEVIĆ (64) - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped .
- TIHOMIR MILJNOVIĆ - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped .
- PREDRAG TODOROVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN PETKOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SLAVOLJUB RISTIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- BORISLAV PAVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- JOVICA PAUNOVIĆ - from the village of Pasjane, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN ARSIĆ - from the village of Pasjane, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- STANISLAVA SMILJKOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. She was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN RISTIĆ - from the village of Kusce, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- MILORAD ĐEKIĆ - from the village of Korotište, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- ŽIVOJIN PARIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SLADANA MIHAJLOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. She was kidnapped .
- VOJISLAV TIMOTIJEVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- MICA JOVANOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. She was kidnapped .
- MOMČILO STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of Makeš, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of Makeš, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SVETOZAR RISTIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- VITOMIR RISTIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGICA STANKOVIĆ - from the village of Klobuk, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- ĐURĐA BABA (70) - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- VLASTIMIR STOJKOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- N.DOBRI - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DRAGAN CVETKOVIĆ - from the village of Kmetovce, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- NEBOJŠA FURUNOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SLOBODAN N. - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- ZVONKO STOJANOVIĆ - from the village of Kmetovce, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- DJORDJE JOVANOVIĆ - from the village of Kmetovce, Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- ZVONIMIR FILIPOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SLOBODAN STOJKOVIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- CVETKOVIĆ VLASTA - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- GRADIMIR STOLIĆ - from Gnjilane. He was kidnapped .
- SLOBODAN TRAJKOVIĆ - from the village of Klokot, Vitina. He was kidnapped .
- ŽIVOJIN JOVANOVIĆ - from the village of Mogila, Vitina. He was kidnapped .



- LJUBIŠA PIRIĆ (1973) - from the village of Brbovac, Vitina. He was kidnapped.
- BRANE PETROVIĆ (35) - from Vitina. He was kidnapped.
- VOJISLAV TIMOTIJEVIĆ - from Novo Brdo. He was kidnapped.
- THREE PERSONS OF THE VIDIĆ FAMILY(60) - from Klina. They were kidnapped.
- SEVEN PERSONS OF THE MARUŠIĆ FAMILY- from the village of Štupelj, Klina. They were kidnapped.
- ZORAN DUKIĆ - The driver of DD "Klanica" from Suvi Do, Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 02.11.1999. and afterwards murdered - slaughtered. His body was found between Suvi Do and Laplje Selo on the railroad tracks by KFOR members.
- DRAGAN PERIĆ - from Gračanica. He was kidnapped near the village of Ajvalija, on 05. 11. 1999. He was murdered. His body was found near "Veternik" suburb.
- MILOVAN VUKUMIROVIĆ - from the village of Grace. He was kidnapped on 09. 11. 1999. near the village of Stanovce Vučitrn.
- N. AVRAMOVIĆ, (no name) - from Kosovska Mitrovica. He was kidnapped.
- RAJKO MILENKOVIĆ (1956) - The driver of DP "Sloga" from Kosovska Mitrovica. Missing since 16.11. 1999. near the bridge over the Ibar river in Kosovska Mitrovica.
- MIODRAG ĐORĐEVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 21. 11. 1999. at 5.30 AM, in K. Mitrovica, while he was moving from his house located in Anka Spajić Street, No. 150 towards the centre of K. Mitrovica.
- RADE JOKSIMOVIĆ - He was kidnapped in the beginning of November near Lipljan.
- MILE VUKSANOVIĆ - He was kidnapped in the village of Trn, Uroševac. He was murdered.
- PREDRAG STAMENKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 14.06.1999. in Priština. He escaped.
- RADE PETKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 14.06.1999. at 5 PM in Uroševac. He was set free on the same day.
- GORAN MARINKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 17.06. 1999. in the village of Labljane, Gnjilane, together with his friend while travelling towards Vranje.
- SLAVOLJUB ĐOKIĆ - He was kidnapped on 19.06. 1999. at the Green market place in Gnjilane at 9 AM. He was taken to the students hostel and beaten up. He was set free, afterwards.
- NENAD ARSIĆ - He was kidnapped on 19.06. 1999. and taken to the village of Koretin. He was murdered in front of his family that demanded his release along with Simić Milivoje. His relatives fired back and killed several terrorists. His body was found and buried.
- LJUBISAV BIOČANIN (1950) - He was kidnapped on 22. 06. 1999. in Priština.
- NEBOJŠA VASIĆ - He was kidnapped on 23.06.1999. in Kosovska Kamenica.
- MIROSLAV METODIJEVIĆ (1975) - He was kidnapped on 25.06.1999. at 1 PM in Gnjilane.
- VLADIMIR ( Nenad) MIHAJLOVIĆ (1977) - He was kidnapped on 25.06.1999. at 7 PM in his yard in the village of Gojbulja, Vučitrn, together with two villagers.
- NOVICA JANKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped on 26.06.1999. in Gnjilane. Imprisoned in his house with his family. He managed to escape.
- DEJAN ĐOKIĆ - He was kidnapped on 26.06.1999. in the village of Bresavce, Gnjilane. He was released.
- RADIVOJE TASIĆ - He was kidnapped in Gnjilane on 02.07. 1999. After interrogation he was released.
- DRAGAN TOMIĆ - He was kidnapped on 10.07.1999. near the village of Ranilug, Gnjilane, together with Zdravković Đorde and his son Zoran. His body was found together with 12 bodies of kidnapped and massacred Serbian civilians in the village of Ugljare. He was murdered.
- RADOVAN DAJIĆ - He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. Albanian terrorists shot at and stopped the truck with several citizens from Vitina. He was released.
- NOVICA ILIĆ - He was kidnapped on 01.08. 1999. in Kosovska Kamenica. His body was found near the main road in the vicinity of the village of Koretin, the following day. He was murdered.
- SRĐAN (Luke) JOCIĆ - He was kidnapped on 23. 08. 1999. at 10.30 AM on the road of K. Mitrovica - Vučitrn, in the vicinity of Veliki Kičić village. Albanian terrorists stopped the car with his mother Ljubica in. They maltreated him and took him to the village of Veliki Kičić. They released the mother.
- BOGOLJUB ŠUTAKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped.
- MOMČILO TRAJKOVIĆ - He was kidnapped.
- THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY - They were kidnapped on 14.06. 1999. in Štimlje.



- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - He was kidnapped on 17.06. 1999. in the village of Labljane, Novo Brdo on the way to Vranje along with Marinković Goran, the policeman. Albanian terrorists kept them imprisoned until 11. 08. 1999. in the village of Labljane. Afterwards they transported them to Podujevo.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - He was kidnapped on 18.06.1999. in the village of Srpski Babuš, Uroševac.
- **TEN UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped in Belo Polje near Peć on 22.06. 1999.
- **TWENTY UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY FROM THE AREA OF UROŠEVAC** - They were kidnapped from a bus moving from Uroševac to Priština on 19.06.1999. They were imprisoned in the Sport's hall.
- **EIGHT UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped on 20.06.1999. in Gušica near Vitina.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - from Ranilug, K. Kamenica. They were kidnapped on 09.07. 1999. ,in the vicinity of Ranilug.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped in July 1999. in the Serbian village of Klokot Banja.
- **ELEVEN UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped in the village of Ugljare, Gnjilane, on 24.08.1999. 15 bodies of kidnapped and massacred Serbian civilians were found. The relatives of the kidnapped recognised the body of Zdravković Zoran, his father Đorđe and Tomić Dragan, the policeman from Priština. They were all from the village of Ranilug, Kosovska Kamenica. The kidnapping of those identified was described before. They were murdered.
- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped in Šilovo in the vicinity of Gnjilane.
- **FOUR UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped in Ranilug in the vicinity of Gnjilane.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS (THE SHEPARD)** - from Vrbeštica, Štrpce. He was kidnapped on 07.09.1999. and taken to the village of Matičevo, Suva Reka. He was released on the same day.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped. They managed to escape.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - from the village of Ajnovce, Kosovska Kamenica. They were kidnapped in July 1999. in the forest of Ranilug village where they went to cut the woods.
- **EIGHT UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped on 29.09.1999. at 10 Am in the vicinity of Štrpce. Two of them from Prizren area.
- **THREE UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped on 05.10.1999. in the village of Šupkovac, Kosovska Mitrovica during the attack on Serbian refugees convoy from Gračanica and Laplje Selo.
- **UNIDENTIFIED PERSON (female)** - She was kidnapped on 06. 10.1999. in the village of učuljaga, Lipjan.
- **TWO UNIDENTIFIED PERSONS OF SERBIAN NATIONALITY** - They were kidnapped on 15.10.1999. in Prizren. Albanian terrorists - Lauša Agron from Prizren, Ramet Beriša from the villages of Brod, Gora and Hasan (no surname), a nickname "Robot 001" from the village of Biluša, Prizren, kidnapped two citizens of Serbian nationality and took them to the village of Našec, Prizren. They maltreated and interrogated them.
- **AZEM HALITI** - from Donje Nerodimlje, Uroševac. He was kidnapped on 18.06. 1999. He was maltreated. He died of wounds ten days later .
- **ŠABAN BISAKA (50) and his son SAMI BISAKA (1981)** - They were kidnapped on 19.06.1999. from the house of their friend in Priština.
- **ADRIJAN ISAKU** - from Orahovac. He was kidnapped on 28.06.1999. in Orahovac. He is the son of Isaku Agima, from Orahovac.
- **BEDRI ČERIMI** - from the village of Donje Godance, Štimlje. He was kidnapped in front of his house toward the end of June 1999.
- **JUSUF HAMZA** - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. together with a group of persons from Orahovac.
- **ŠKELJZEN ISAKU** - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999. together with a group of persons from Orahovac.
- **ĐEVAIRA HADRI (1962)** - from Đakovica, a worker of Post office. Missing since August 1999. from Đakovica.
- **HAZIR RAMIZI (14)** - He was kidnapped in August 1999. from his father in Kolibarska street.
- **LJILJA JETON** - from Priština. He was kidnapped on 25.07.1999. together with Adžić Tomislav while moving out Adžić's furniture from his flat.
- **THREE MEMBERS OF THE KRASNIĆI FAMILY** - from Prizren. They were kidnapped on 07. 08. 1999. in Mališevo because their son was a policeman.
- **MARIJAN HITI** - from Priština. He was kidnapped in August 1999.



- **ABAZ BAJRAMI** - He was kidnapped on 14.08.1999. on the road of Podujevo - Merdar, in the village of Livadica. Albanian terrorists stopped the automobile with Lalić Nebojša and Karabeg Deljaj who was also kidnapped.
- **DELJALJ KARABEG** - He was kidnapped on 14. 08. 1999. on the road of Podujevo - Merdare, in the village of Livadica. Albanian terrorists stopped the automobile with: Lalić Nebojša and Abaz Bajrami who was also kidnapped.
- **DEAR BAJRAMI (1950)** - from the village of Rajnice, Preševo. He was kidnapped on 24.08. 1999. at 10 AM in Priština. Albanian terrorists beat him up, and stole 1.100 DEM from him, and finally released him.
- **MEHMET ADEMI AND HIS SON SULTAN** - He was kidnapped on 30.08.1999. on the south side of Kosovska Mitrovica.
- **FEHMI RAMADANI** - a director of "Muharem Kadriju" Elementary school, from Veliki Trnovac, near Bujanovac. He was kidnapped from a car on 08.09.1999. in the village of Manjevac, Gnjilane. He was taken to Odanovce village. After he was maltreated he was released.
- **SON OF TAHIR HUMOLIJ** - from Priština. He was kidnapped in September 1999. in Priština. His father owns the private enterprise called "Albikomerc".
- **SELIM TOPOJANI** - from the village of Sopotnica. The President of JUL party for Kačanik municipality. He was kidnapped and murdered in the beginning of October 1999. in the terrorists' camp, in the village of Gajre, Kačanik.
- **SIX MEMBERS OF MUHAREM IBRAJ FAMILY** - They are members of Muharem Ibraj's family, the family of the local security chief. They were kidnapped in the beginning of September 1999. in Đakovica.
- **IBRAHIM MULOVA** - from Oraovac. He was kidnapped.
- **BANUŠ BARBATOVCI** - from the village of Velika Dobranja, Lipljan. He was kidnapped on 13.11.1999. in this village. Five terrorists took him to the place called "Krčevina" near the village of Čučuljaga, Lipljan.
- **ISA KASTRATI** - He was kidnapped toward the end of June 1999.
- **KEMALJ ŠABANI** - He was murdered on 16.07.1999. in the centre of Priština.
- **ĐULJBEHAR MIFTARI** - He was kidnapped and released. He stayed in his village.
- **ZULJI DŽEMA** - He was kidnapped from his flat on 17.07. 1999.
- **ONE UNIDENTIFIED PERSON OF ALBANIAN NATIONAL MINORITY** - He was kidnapped on 05.11.1999. in the village of Lebane, Priština, while transporting a Serbian woman by her car to Lebane.
- **KEMALJ, ISMALJI (1967)** - Romany from Priština. He was kidnapped from his house on 20.06.1999. at 3 PM.
- **AHMET GREKI** - Romany. He was kidnapped on 22.06. 1999. in Priština by Albanian terrorists.
- **MAKSIM KRSTIĆ (Russian)** - He was kidnapped on 19.07. 1999. in Peć on Dulij.
- **ČAMILJ SULJEVIĆ (1971)** - from Grbavca, Medveđa. He was kidnapped on 26.07.1999. while walking to Kosovska Kamenica to visit his sister Kljajić Hoka.
- **BERIŠA MURIĆ (1961)** - from Rožaje. He was kidnapped on 28.07. 1999. in the village of Gornji Petrić, Peć, together with Nurković Halit.
- **HALIT NURKOVIĆ (1939)** - from Rožaja. He was kidnapped on 28.07. 1999. in the village of Gornji Petrić, Peć, together with Murić Beriša.
- **ĆEMAILJ GAŠI** - from Prizren. He was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. in Prizren.
- **AJSE ALTINARMAH** - Turk woman from Prizren, working in the Pharmacy factory. She was kidnapped on 30.07. 1999. in Prizren.
- **ŠEFCET DRAGOLOVČANIN** - from Peć. He was kidnapped on 08.08. 1999. while driving from N. Pazar to Peć.
- **AZEM STOLA** - Romany, from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **BEKIM AZIZ** - Romany, from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **SALI KADROLI** - Romany from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **FLJORIM KADROLI** - Romany from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **ŠABAN BUSAKU** - Romany from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **SELIM BUSAKU** - Romany from Priština. He was kidnapped together with five Romanies in the suburb of Vranjevac.
- **LJUAN KASTRATI** - He was kidnapped on 09. 08. 1999. in Prizren, together with three children. His house was burnt down, afterwards.
- **MARIJETA KASTRATI (17)** - She was kidnapped on 09.08.1999. in Prizren, together with her father Ljuan and two brothers.
- **ENVER KASTRATI** - He was kidnapped on 09. 08. 1999. in Prizren, together with his father Ljuan, and his brother and sister.
- **SAMIR KASTRATI** - He was kidnapped on 09. 08. 1999. in Prizren, together with his father Ljuan, and his brother and sister.
- **RAMADAN ALIMOVIĆ** - from Medveđa. He was kidnapped toward the end of August 1999. in Priština where he moved. He was released.



### **MURDERED AND KIDNAPPED CITIZENS SINCE THE 1<sup>st</sup> OF JANUARY 1998 TILL THE 10<sup>th</sup> OF JUNE 1999**

The Albanian terrorists murdered 387 persons in the period since 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1998 till the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1999. 75 were Serbs and Montenegrins, 196 were Albanians - loyal citizens of the Republic of Serbia, 15 were of other nationalities and 101 were unidentified persons.

The Albanian terrorist gangs kidnapped 395 persons on the territory of Kosovo and Metohija during the period of 1<sup>st</sup> of January 1998 till the 10<sup>th</sup> of June 1999. 199 were Serbs and Montenegrins, 173 were Albanians - loyal citizens of the Republic of Serbia, 14 were Romanys, 4 were of the other nationalities, 2 were Moslems, one was Bulgarian, one was Turk, one was the citizen of the FYR of Macedonia.

Out of total number of kidnapped persons, 139 were released (80 Serbs and Montenegrins, 51 Albanians, 7 Romanys and one citizen of FYRM), 16 managed to escaped (6 Serbs and 10 Albanians), 48 were murdered (15 Serbs and Montenegrins, 30 Albanians, one Turk and 2 Romanys). There is no information on 192 citizens (98 Serbs and Montenegrins, 82 Albanians, 5 Romanys, 4 other nationalities, 2 Moslems and one Bulgarian).

### **MURDERED AND KIDNAPPED CITIZENS SINCE THE 10<sup>th</sup> OF JUNE TILL THE 30<sup>th</sup> OF NOVEMBER 1999**

Since the KFOR arrival on the territory of Kosovo and Metohija, during the period of the 10<sup>th</sup> of June till the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1999 the Albanian terrorists murdered 782 citizens all (700 Serbs and Montenegrins, 63 Albanians - loyal citizens of the Republic of Serbia and 19 of other nationalities).

256 murdered persons were not identified (230 Serbs and Montenegrins, 20 Albanians - loyal citizens of the Republic of Serbia and 6 of other nationalities).

The Albanian terrorist gangs in Kosovo and Metohija kidnapped 682 persons in the period of 10<sup>th</sup> of June till the 30<sup>th</sup> of November 1999. (625 Serbs and Montenegrins - 98 unidentified, 32 were Albanians - loyal citizens of the Republic of Serbia - one remain unidentified and 21 persons were of other nationalities).

32 kidnapped persons were released (19 Serbs and Montenegrins, 2 Albanian and 2 persons of other nationalities), 6 persons managed to escaped (4 of Serbian nationality), 69 were murdered (66 Serbs and Montenegrins and 3 Albanians), there is no information on 595 citizens (530 Serbs and Montenegrins, 32 Albanians and 23 of other nationalities).



## THE ALBANIAN SEPARATISTS AND TERRORISTS EXTIRPATE THE SPIRITUAL ROOTS OF THE SERBIAN PEOPLE

With the exile of the Orthodox Serbian population from Kosovo and Metohia, apart from all sort of violence and crimes of the Albanian separatists - expelling from the houses, plundering, raping, kidnapping, murdering and massacring the innocent people, also the systematic extirpation of the spiritual roots of the Serbian people took place. Immediately with the arrival of KFOR, the Albanian separatists have demolished many monasteries which were being the rare monuments of the Middle ages, under the protection of UNESCO.

Within three months only, about 70 monasteries and churches, built from 10th till 16th century, in Kosovo, have been plundered, burnt down and destroyed, and among them were the very pearls of our cultural heritage. As many of the churches more recently built were also destroyed. Destroying everything that is Christian, the Albanian terrorists did not spare the Serbian graveyards and other monuments.

The racists among the members of the Albanian ethnical group did not leave the monuments of the famous Serbs and Montenegrins who became the national symbols. The statue of Tsar Dusan in Prizren was demolished and then mined. The statues of Petar Petrovic Njegoš and Vuk Karadžić in Pristina were also torn down. The Vuk Karadžića bust was banded with metal wires to a tractor and then it was being dragged along the streets for more than an hour, in order to give joy with a primitive and barbarous show to their countrymen. The statue of Prince Lazar in Gnjilane was also demolished.

Serbs have never anywhere demolished the Albanian monuments, graveyards and mosques.

The Albanians have also aggressed the clergy of the Serbian orthodox Church. Couple of times, they attacked the priests in Pec, Gnjilane, Vucitrn, Klina, the monks from Zocište, from the Binac monastery, Mušutišt and Prizren, then the priests from Pristina, Kosovo Polje and the nuns in the Devic monastery.

The shocking intention of the Albanian terrorists to take over the Episcopal Church of the God Mother Ljeviška in Prizren and the monastery of Saint Archangel was announced in November 1999. They wanted to deny their Christian and Serbian origin by attributing them the Albanian origin. This is just another aspect of annihilating of Serb national and spiritual being.

Whatever the fascists and their people did not destroy during the World War Two, the new fascists have decided to finish now with the tacit agreement of their mentors and donators from the West. All that has taken place in front of the very eyes of KFOR and the United Nation Mission. They were present when the explosive was foisted under the Temple of Holy Salvation in very centre of Priština.

The destruction of Serbian cultural and religious monuments, the exiles and murders, the ethnical cleansing of Kosovo and Metohia from non Albanian popularity - most certainly are the warning that the international community must stop this uncontrolled violence, hatred, the reign of chaos and madness.



# **RUINED AND DESECRATED SERBIAN CHURCHES AND MONASTERIES IN KOSOVO AND METOHIA SINCE THE ARRIVAL OF THE INTERNATIONAL SECURITY FORCES FROM 10.06. TILL 19.09.1999.**

- St Apostles Peter and Paul Church in Suva Reka, first plundered and demolished, then totally ruined by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1938.
- St Apostles Peter and Paul Church in Talinovac, near Uroševac, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists.
- The Holy Trinity Church in the village of Babljak, near Uroševac, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The old church was reconstructed in 1966.
- St Elijah Church in the village of Nekodim, near Uroševac, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church was reconstructed in 1975.
- The Holy Trinity Church in the village of Petric, on the road Pec - Priština, first plundered, then mined twice and totally ruined by the Albanian extremists. The Church was built by the Karic family in 1993.
- The Most Holy Mother of God Presentation in the Temple Church in Belo Polje, near Peci, demolished and damaged by the Albanian extremists. The Church was built in the XVI century and reconstructed in 1868.
- The Most Holy Mother of God's Shroud Church in Koriša near Prizren, destroyed to the ground by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in the XVI-XVII century.
- The Holy Assumption of Mother of God Church in Dolac near Klina, burnt down and demolished, then raised to the ground by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in the XIV century and reconstructed in 1620.
- Monastery and Church of St. Archangel, Gornje Nerodimlje, near Uroševac, plundered and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. It was built in XIV century and reconstructed in 1700.
- St Basil the Great Church in the village of Srbica, near Prizren, burnt down and then ruined. The church was built in 1863.
- St Stephan Church in Gornje Nerodimlje, near Uroševac, demolished, burnt down and then mined by the Albanian terrorists. The church was built in XIV century, and reconstructed in 1996.
- St Nicholas the Summer's Church in Gornje Nerodimlje near Uroševac, demolished, burnt down and mined by the Albanian extremists. The church was reconstructed in 1983.
- The Holy Trinity Monastery in Mušutište near Suva Reka, demolished, all the values plundered, ruined by the explosive, the monastery accommodation burnt down with the icons and library by the Albanian extremists.
- The Cathedral Church of St King Uroš in Uroševac, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The Monastery was built in XIV century.
- St Nicholas Church in Gatnje, near Uroševac, plundered, demolished and then destroyed with the dynamite by the Albanian extremists. The Church was reconstructed in 1985.
- St Petka Church in Zaskok village, near Uroševac, mined and destroyed by the Albanian extremists.
- The Most Holy Mother of God Church in Donje Nerodimlje, near Uroševac, demolished and destroyed by the Albanian extremists (The American KFOR sector). The church was reconstructed in 1925.
- St Elijah Church in Vucitrn, demolished, plundered, desecrated and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1834..

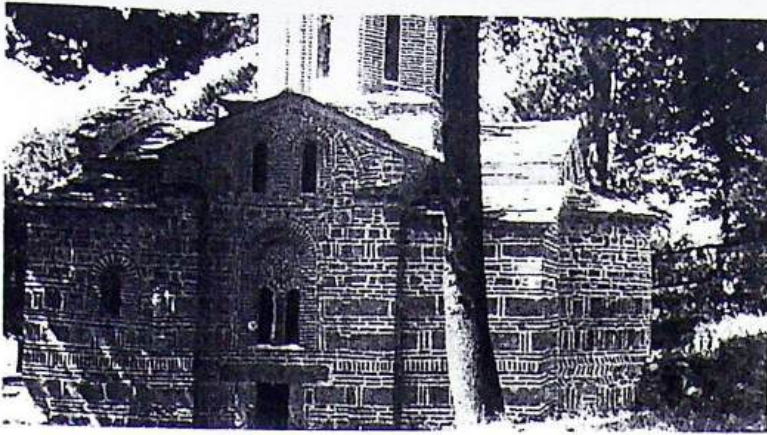


- St John the Predecessor Church IN Samodreža near Vucitrn, demolished, burnt inside and then completely destroyed. In the year of 1389. Prince Lazar gave the holy communion to the Serbian knights in this church , just before the Kosovo battle. The church was reconstructed in 1932.
- The Church of the Most Holly Mother of God's Birth in Softovic, a village near Uroševac, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists.
- St Elijah Church in Bistražin near Đakovica, demolished and damaged by the bomb explosion. The Church was reconstructed in 1988.
- The Saint Apostles Church in Petrovac, near Kosovska Kamenica, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists.
- The Holy Wonderworkers Church in Novake village , near Prizren, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The Church was reconstructed in 1991.
- St Mark Church in Klina, destroyed by the Albanian terrorists after the explosion was planted .
- The Church in Kruševo, near Pec, broken into, desecrated, and then burnt down by the Albanian extremists.
- The Church in Novi Kacanik, damaged and desecrated by the Albanian extremists.
- St Apostle Andrew Church in Podujevo, demolished, plundered and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1930.
- The Cathedral Church of Christ Our Saviour in Priština, burnt twice by the Albanian extremists, then the explosive planted in four places, two of them exploded. The church is new and unfinished.
- The Holy mother of God Church in Podgorce village near , Vitina, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church was built between the two world wars.
- St Nicholas Church in Kijevo near Klina, mined and destroyed to the ground by the Albanian terrorists. The church derives from the XIV century.
- St Petka Church in Dobrcane village, near Gnjilane, burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church was built after the World War One.
- St Elijah church in Ljubižda, near Prizren, plundered, demolished, burnt inside and mined by the Albanian extremists. The church was reconstructed in 1979. on the foundation from the XVI century.
- St John Parish Church in Grmovo village , near Vitina, burnt down and then totally destroyed by the Albanian extremists.
- The St Nicholas Church in Ljubižda, near Prizren, plundered, demolished, burnt down and then mined by the Albanian extremes. The church was built in the XVI century and reconstructed in 1867.
- St Elijah Parish Church in Žegra village, near Gnjilane, demolished and then burnt down by the Albanian extremists.
- The Orthodox Graveyard Chapel in Mitrovica demolished and desecrated, the graveyard destroyed by the Albanian extremists.
- The Most Holy Mother of God Church in Mušutište near Suva Reka, demolished , plundered and burnt down by the Albanian extremists . The church was built in 1315.
- St Nicholas Church in Slovinje, near Lipljan, demolished, then mined and destroyed to the ground by the Albanian terrorists. The church was built in the XVI and reconstructed in XVI century.



- Monastery Devic , near Srbica , demolished, plundered, desecrated and the nuns physically maltreated by the Albanian bandits. The monastery was built in 1434. Reconstructed several times, the last time after the World War Two.
- Monastery of St Peter of Kosrishe in Korise village plundered, burnt down and ruined with the explosive by the Albanian extremists. The Monastery was built in 1476. and enlarged in 1861.
- St Uroš Monastery with the Assumption of the Most Holy mother of God Church in Šarenik, near Gornje Nerodimlje, mined and ruined by the Albanian extremists. The monastery is from the XVII century.
- St Archangel Gabriel Monastery in Binac, near Vitina, demolished and desecrated, then burnt down, the monastery accommodation house plundered and burnt down. The monastery is from the XIV century and was reconstructed at the beginning of the XX century.
- St Paraskeva Church in Drsnik, near Pec, demolished , burnt down and damaged with explosive by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in XV century and reconstructed in the second half of the XVI century.
- The Mother of God Church in Naklo village , near Pec, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists . The church was built in 1985.
- St Nicholas Church in Osojane village, near Pec, demolished by the Albanian extremists.
- The Most Holy Mother of God Church in Đurakovac, near Pec, demolished by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1997.
- St Demetrios Church in Siga, near Pec, destroyed by the Albanian extremists. The church was reconstructed in 1937.
- The Holy Conception of St John the Predescor and Godfather of God Church in Pecka Banja, demolished and burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The church is a donation of Rajovic family built in 1998..
- Monastery Zocište and the Holy Wonderworkers and Unmercenaries Cosmas and Damian, plundered and demolished , the church accommodation burnt down by the Albanian extremists. The monastery was built in the XIV century.
- The Holy Trinity Church in Velika Reka, near Vucitrn, demolished and burnt down - by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1998.
- The Holy Trinity Church in Đakovica, desecrated, mosaic of the Holy Trinity above the main entrance broken, then burnt down by the strong explosive by the Albanian extremists. The church was built in 1912. , and reconstructed on the new foundation in 1999.
- St. Elijah Church in Smac, near Prizren, burnt many times. Demolished and mined by the Albanian extremists. The church is from 1994.

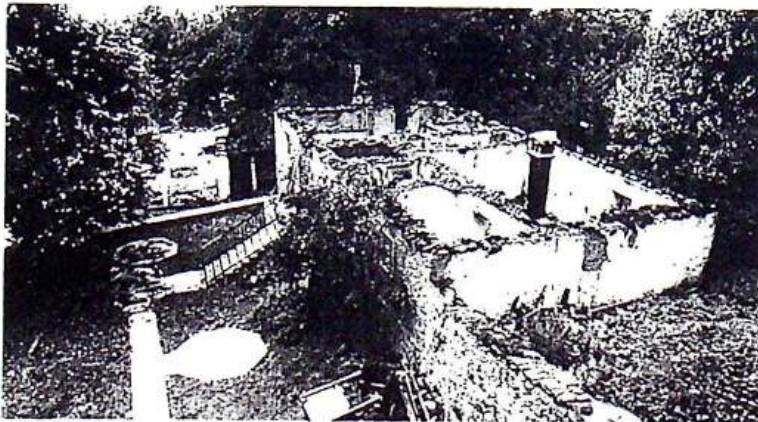




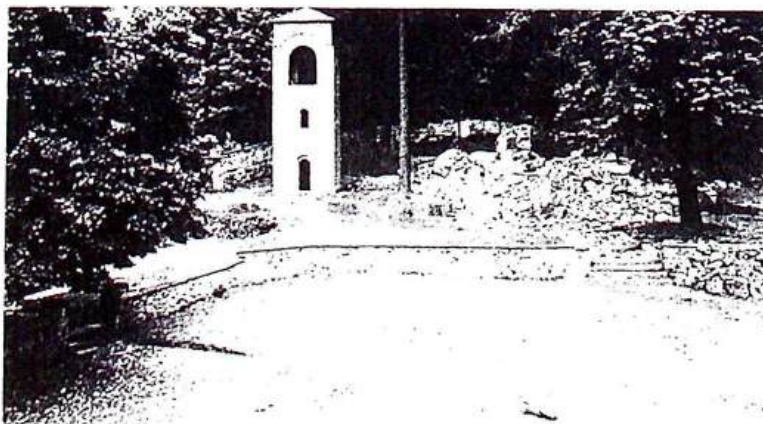
The Holly Mother Church, near Suva Reka,  
before the Destruction.



The church of Most Holy God Mother  
after the explosion



The Parish House burnt down in Suva Reka.



The Belfry and the Destroyed Church  
in Suva Reka.





The Saint Archangel Gavriilo Monastery in Binac, before Burning.



The Church and the Accommodation House after the Albanian Barbarism.



After Six Centuries

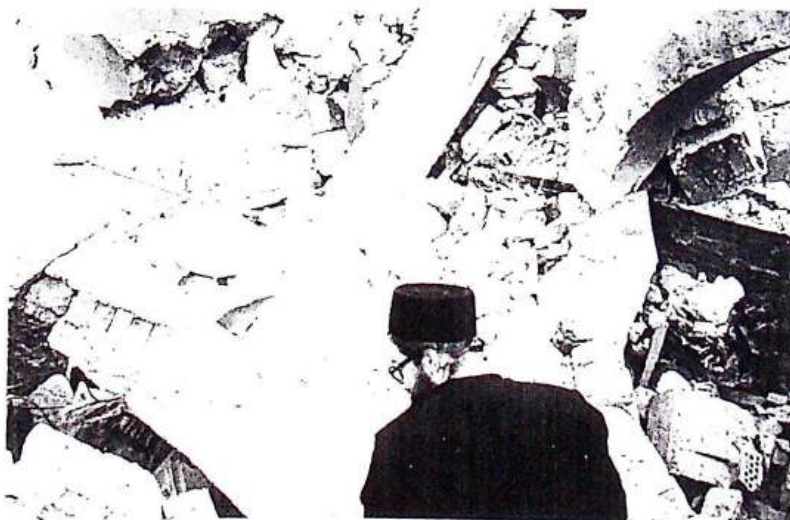




The Mined in and Destroyed Monastery of Saint Uros together with the Holly Mother Resurrection.  
in the Sarenik, near Gornje Nerodilje. It was built in 14 century



The Saint Nicholas Church in Slovinje, before the Destruction.

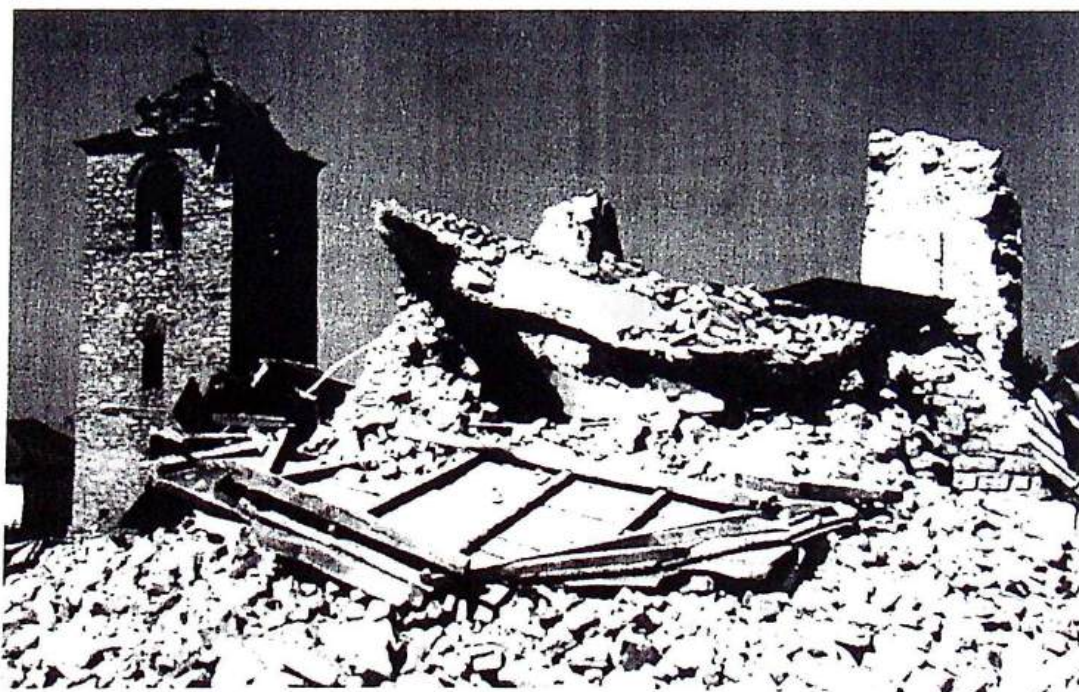


The Destroyed Church in Slovinje.





The Saint Apostoles Peter and Paul Church in Suva Reka, before the Destruction.



The plundered, demolished and destroyed Church with the powerful explosive in Suva Reka



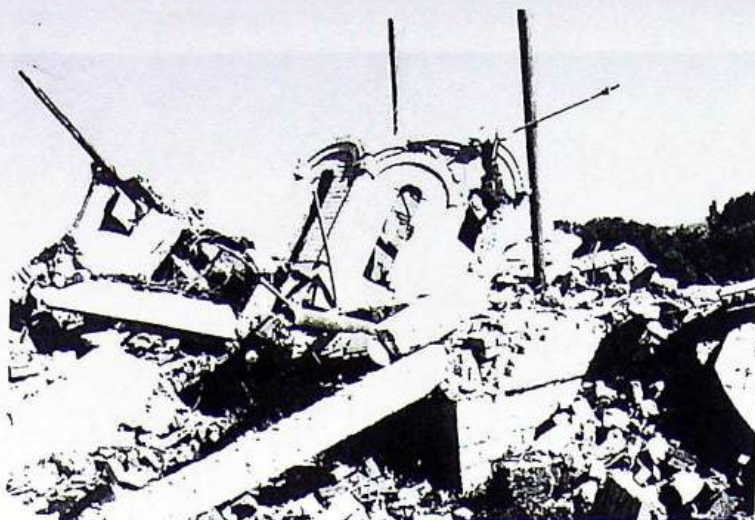


The Saint Iliah Church in Zegra, near Gnjilane.



The Church in Zegra, after Demolishing and Burning.

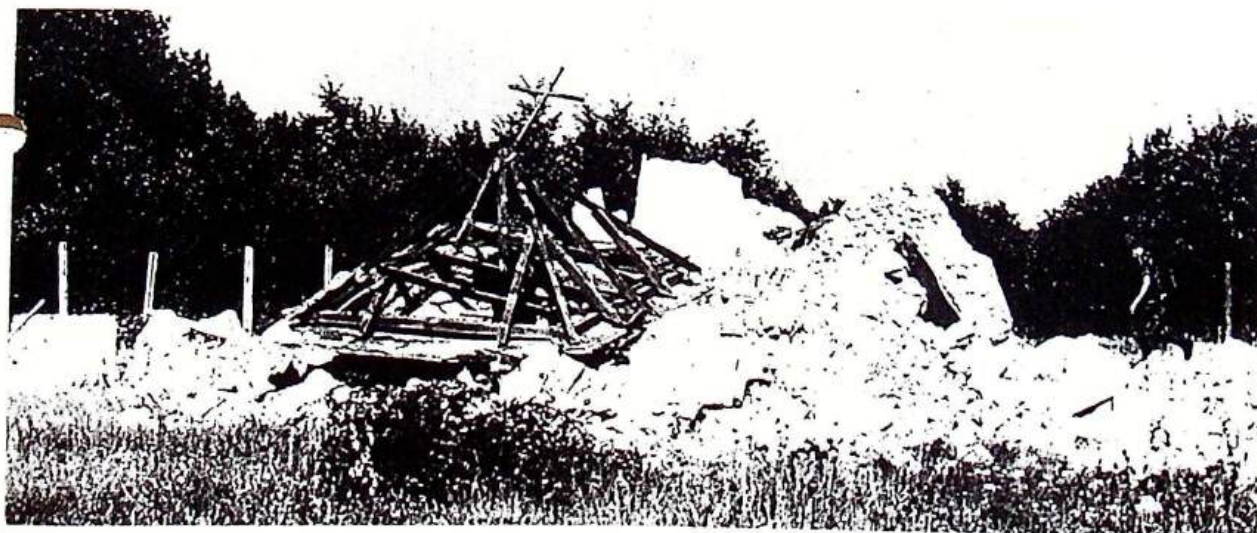




The Saint Petka Church in Zaskok, near Urosevac. Mined and destroyed.

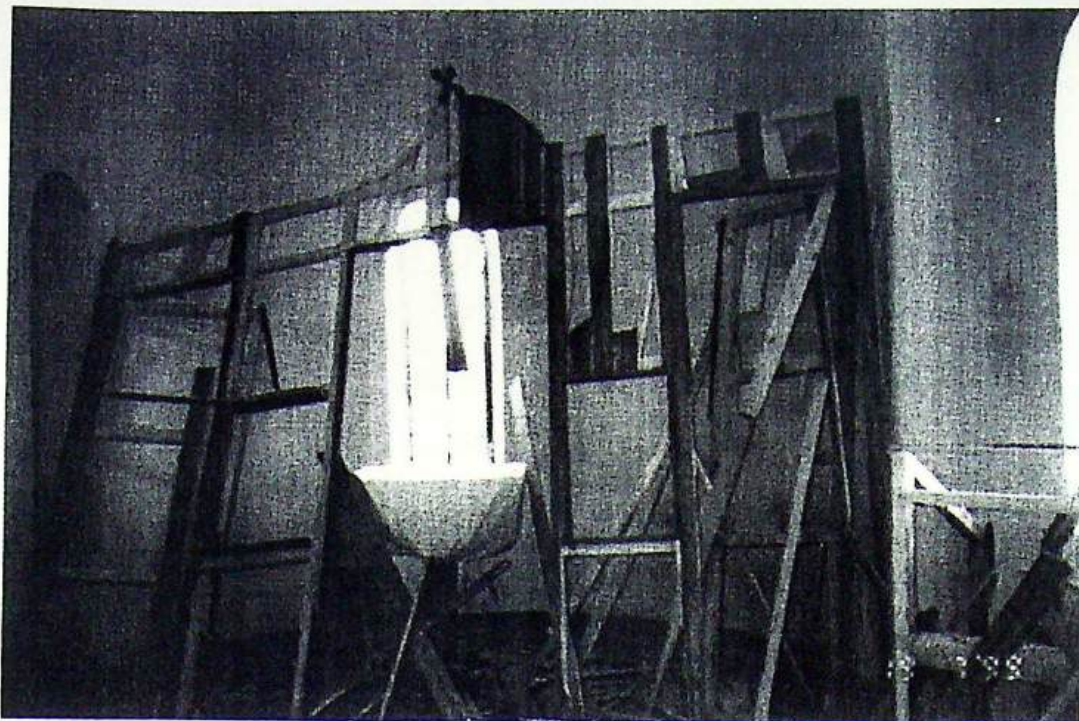


The Saint Nicholas Church in Prizren. Firstly mined with 20 mines and completely destroyed afterwards.



The Holly Trinity Church in Donji Ratis, near Decani. Burnt and Completely Destroyed with explosive.





Desecrated iconostasis of the church of Saint Elijah in Bistražin, near Dakovica



Demolished church of The Most Holy God Mother in Durakovac near Pec



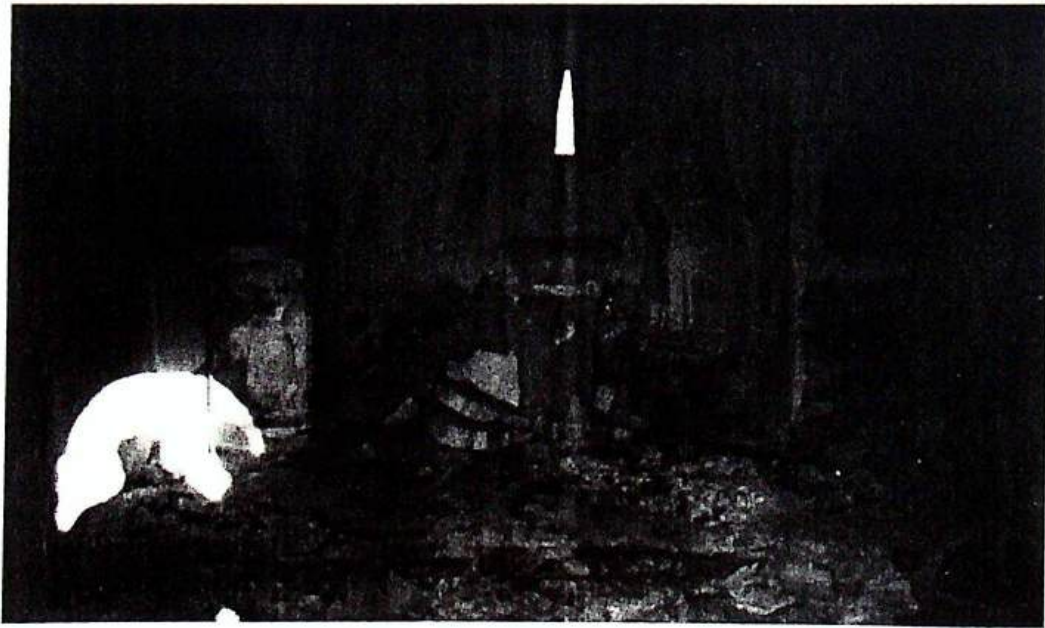


The church in Dolac near Klina, after it was burnt down





Demolished interior of the church in Dolac



Even the "Holy Table" is blown into pieces





The saint icons on the floor, in the church of Entirety of the Most Holy God Mother, in Belo Polje, Pec



Demolished and desecrated monastery of Saint Archangel Gabriel in Binac, near Vitina





Even, grave yards were not spared



## Kosmet in Numbers



## KOSMET IN NUMBERS

Territory 10887 km<sup>2</sup>  
 Number of municipalities 29  
 Number of counties 5  
 Population 1.826.480  
 Number of registered firms 18.045

### Population

|     | Nationality                   | In Kosovo and Metohija<br>September 1998. | In Kosovo and Metohija<br>exiled after<br>10 <sup>th</sup> of June 1999. | In Kosovo and Metohija<br>September 1999. |
|-----|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|--------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Albanians                     | 1.245.000                                 |                                                                          | 1.245.000<br>*160.000                     |
| 2.  | Serbs                         | 328.000                                   | 224.000                                                                  | 104.000                                   |
| 3.  | Montenegrins                  | 23.000                                    | 13.000                                                                   | 10.000                                    |
| 4.  | Yugoslavs                     | 3.500                                     | 2.500                                                                    | 1.000                                     |
| 5.  | Macedonians                   | 980                                       | 880                                                                      | 100                                       |
| 6.  | Rome                          | 97.000                                    | 62.000                                                                   | 47.000                                    |
| 7.  | Egyptians (Albanian language) | 41.000                                    | 23.000                                                                   | 21.000                                    |
| 8.  | Muslims (Serbian language)    | 35.000                                    | 15.000                                                                   | 22.000                                    |
| 9.  | Goranci (Serbian language)    | 25.000                                    | 10.000                                                                   | 15.000                                    |
| 10. | Turks                         | 28.000                                    | 12.000                                                                   | 16.000                                    |
|     | Total                         | 1.826.480                                 | 360.380                                                                  | 1.641.100                                 |

*\* At the same time 160 000 Albanians, who have never lived in Kosovo and Metohija before 24<sup>th</sup> of March 1999 came from the Albania*



*Number of displaced persons from Kosovo and Metohija  
(county division, since 1. 10. 1999.)*

|                                           |        |
|-------------------------------------------|--------|
| - Borski county (Bor) .....               | 2.500  |
| - Braničevski county (Požarevac).....     | 4.620  |
| - Zaječarski county (Zaječar).....        | 1.870  |
| - Zapadnobački county (Sombor) .....      | 1.139  |
| - Zlatiborski county (Užice).....         | 4.260  |
| - Jablanički county (Leskovac).....       | 6.500  |
| - Južnobačanski county (Pančevo).....     | 3.050  |
| - Južnobački county (Novi Sad).....       | 1.500  |
| - Kolubarski county (Valjevo) .....       | 1.005  |
| - Mačvanski county (Šabac).....           | 5.250  |
| - Nišavski county (Niš) .....             | 11.161 |
| - Pirotski county (Pirot) .....           | 2.470  |
| - Podunavski county (Smederevo).....      | 16.500 |
| - Pomoravski county (Jagodina) .....      | 10.200 |
| - Pčinjski county (Vranje).....           | 16.214 |
| - Rasinski county (Kruševac) .....        | 15.400 |
| - Raški county (Kraljevo).....            | 54.000 |
| - Moravički county (Čačak) .....          | 5.000  |
| - Severnobačanski county (Kikinda).....   | 580    |
| - Severnobački county (Subotica) .....    | 2.500  |
| - Srednjobanatski county (Zrenjanin)..... | 1.211  |
| - Sremski county (Sremska Mitrovica)..... | 550    |
| - Toplički county (Prokuplje) .....       | 18.810 |
| - Šumadijski county (Kragujevac) .....    | 27.340 |
| - City of Beograd .....                   | 54.750 |

Republic of Srbija..... 268.380

Republic of Montenegro..... 45.080

FR of Yugoslavia ..... 313.460

*The number of displaced in other countries*

|                               |        |
|-------------------------------|--------|
| Macedonia.....                | 15.700 |
| Bosnia .....                  | 14.950 |
| Turky .....                   | 8.200  |
| Bulgaria .....                | 1.480  |
| Italy .....                   | 3.590  |
| Other European countries..... | 3.000  |

Total number abroad ..... 46.920

Total number of displaced ..... 360.380



*Number of refugees from Croatia and Bosnia and Hercegovina who lived in Kosova and Metohija, and exiled again because of the terror of Albanian separatists, terrorists and criminals, during the period of 10<sup>th</sup> of June to 9<sup>th</sup> of September 1999.*

| No. | Place              | Number of refugees from Croatia and Bosnia and Hercegovina before arrival of KFOR | Number of refugees from Croatia and Bosnia and Hercegovina from 9 <sup>th</sup> September 1999 |
|-----|--------------------|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|
| 1.  | Đakovica           | 250                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 2.  | Gora               | 28                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 3.  | Suva Reka          | 25                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 4.  | Orahovac           | 82                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 5.  | Prizren            | 380                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 6.  | Novo Brdo          | 42                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 7.  | Kosovska Kamenica  | 55                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 8.  | Vitina             | 150                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 9.  | Gnjilane           | 300                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 10. | Leposavić          | 253                                                                               | 242                                                                                            |
| 11. | Zubin Potok        | 195                                                                               | 177                                                                                            |
| 12. | Kosovska Mitrovica | 470                                                                               | 272                                                                                            |
| 13. | Zvečan             | 385                                                                               | 124                                                                                            |
| 14. | Obilić             | 970                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 15. | Peć                | 129                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 16. | Klina              | 150                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 17. | Istok              | 220                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 18. | Kosovo Polje       | 524                                                                               | 57                                                                                             |
| 19. | Lipljan            | 269                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 20. | Podujevo           | 34                                                                                | Ø                                                                                              |
| 21. | Vučitrn            | 323                                                                               | Ø                                                                                              |
| 22. | Priština           | 1.750                                                                             | Ø                                                                                              |
|     | Ukupno             | 6.984                                                                             | 872                                                                                            |



Introduction

The Samuel Project is a collection of letters and documents that have been gathered together for the purpose of providing a comprehensive view of the life and work of Samuel. The project is a result of the efforts of a group of people who are interested in the life and work of Samuel and who want to share their findings with others. The project is a result of the efforts of a group of people who are interested in the life and work of Samuel and who want to share their findings with others.

## The Letters



## Survival - The First Concern

Dear President Andjelkovic,

The Serbian National Parliament of Kosovo and Metohija is a legal institution consisted of the members of Serbs from all parts of the Province. In spite of the fact that the Serbian National Parliament is ready to co-operate with all those who want to help in an organised way the survival of the Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija, as well as the return of the banished Serbs to their centuries old homeland, I have to let you know that we are not able to provide a proper communication and co-operation with the KFOR and UNMIK.

The facts show that the way the Serbian national Parliament is constituted - with the public officials, deputies and representatives of the villages inhabited by Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija - it means the legitimate power of the people and thus is fully supported by the Kosmet Serbs. We are doing all we can to provide the personal and medical security, the security of the properties, the pensions and all other requirements financed by the Serbian Government to the remained Serbian inhabitants in Kosovo. But our primal aim is the survival of the remained Serbs in the province and also their return to the places where they feel safe, such as Kosovo Polje, Obilic, Štrpce, Lipljan, Goraždevac, Kosovska Mitrovica, Zubin Potok, Gnjilane, Kosovska Kamenica, Orahovac, Velika Hoca...

I would use the opportunity to inform you about the situation the Serbs are in and I would ask you to convey this report to the members of the UNMIK and KFOR. I also wish to thank the activists of The Centre for peace and Tolerance for the help they are giving to the Serbs in Kosovo and Metohija.

I would also like to remind you that there were 350.000 to 360.000 Serbs who lived in Kosovo and Metohija, but during the NATO bombing and after the entrance of the International Peace Forces in the Province about 240.000 Serbs run away from the Albanian terrorists. There are about 100.000 Serbs at the safe zones in Kosovo at the moment. I would ask you to point out to the members of KFOR and UNMIK once again that many Serbs threatened and pressured by the KLA members were thrown out from their flats, houses, and firms and that they are forbidden to ever come back, and so they were also deprived of the right to work though they never committed any crime. The Serbian doctors and medical stuff were thrown out from their hospitals everywhere except in The Hospital Centre in Kosovska Mitrovica, and as the humanitarian workers they are disabled to do their jobs. The right to speak their language is denied to the Serbs in Kosovo, their right to freely move is limited. The situation in Orahovac should be specially mentioned. We have recently visited this Serbian area and brought the most necessary aid to the Serbs who live there as if in a reservation camp. Their living space comprises a radius of 500 meters, but their wish to remain in their centuries old homeland is stronger than any fears, threats, tortures and attacks of the Albanian terrorists. In the name of these brave people I am asking you to inform the international humanitarian organisations and all these who co-operate with the Centre for Peace and Tolerance about all these troubles. It is of the greatest importance to stimulate the members of KFOR and UNMIK to establish the co-operation with the true members of Serbs in Kosmet, but not these who were chosen by them to serve their interests.

I do hope and believe that your personal contact with them and the reputation you have will help them realise that the Serbs in Kosmet are the victims of the Albanian separatist movement ruled by bandits and mob and that it means a danger for all.

Živojin Mitrovic,  
The President of the Serbian National Parliament



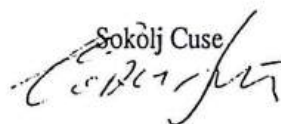


## The Critical Situation in the Prizren District

Dear President,,

I feel obliged to inform the Centre for Peace and tolerance about the conditions in Prizren.

1. All, both local and public ,Institution came into the hands of the so- called KLA members. The same goes for Radio Prizren, all the firms, companies, the Town hall, the Police Headquarters , the Courts of Justice and other institutions. The members of KLA hold them all.
2. The Albanian border is permanently open. The smugglers and robbers from Albania are coming to rob the flats and houses and they are taking away everything to Albania, even the automobiles and technical goods from the shops.
3. The Serbian flats are occupied by the Albanians from Albania and also the local Albanians from Prizren.
4. The KLA has established local authorities for the Prizren District.
5. The new authorities ordered the registration plates to be replaced from the cars.
6. Albanian terrorists are kidnapping Serbs. Dead bodies are all around. The loyal Turks and Albanians are being kidnapped also and afterwards murdered by KLA.
7. They are freely coming in from Albania 24 hours a day. There is no control of any kind . Those few Serbs who remained are being banished from their homes. A real ethnic cleansing is taking place.
8. They are inviting for a informative interviews and then maltreating all the suspected persons, Albanians, Turks and others.
9. The Albanian flags are on all the factories and institutions. The KLA members wear mask and black uniforms with the KLA labels.
10. The Prizren district leaders of KLA have to be asked for every single thing. The food is very expensive. The petrol is sold for foreign currency. One can buy the guns and the uniforms of KLA at the market places. No work for the Serbs any more and all the managers lost their jobs. I was dismissed myself regardless of my four years mandate. They have broken into all the companies and official institutions.
11. The automobiles are being stolen and according to radio Prizren in Albanian a change of the documentation is to take place.

Sokolj Cuse  


## The Manipulation with Romanies

Dear president,

Your unselfish efforts and engagement in pacifying the situation in Kosmet both before the outrageous aggression of the NATO on the FRY, and after the arrival of the UN peace forces too, could and should serve as an good example to all these who retreated when it was the most painful. Here I mean the people who's bonds to Kosmet must have been much stronger than yours. But it is you who still tries to gather and keep the people who are willing to struggle for peace and mutual life in Kosmet, for the better future of Kosmet, for the return of all the Serbs, Montenegrins, Turks, Muslims, Gorans , Romanies and Egyptians, who have almost disappeared from Kosmet nowadays. Both you and I and all the rest do know who is to be blamed for that. Yes, it is the most extreme part of Albanians, but also the EU countries and the USA who supposedly got engaged in peaceful solving of the Kosmet crises and brought us into an extremely difficult situation. Everything could have been different, had they not given such an



abundant support to the Albanians in their actions against the state whose very citizens they were and shared the equal rights with all the rest, and the false hopes and promises of gaining what never belonged to them. I am positive that the period of mutual life of all the citizens of the province would come again and that the Albanians would come to realise how manipulated they were and how much it cost them. The first frauds of the West have been already revealed, partly due to your efforts. One of them is that they still did not gain the promised state and the independence by the West and the increasing number of Albanians who ask for identification and travelling licences from Serbia and Yugoslavia, the only legal documents for the world, proves that. The same thing happens with the pensions of the Albanians in Kosmet. It is only Serbia and Yugoslavia who could pay them.

My wish is to thank you for all you have done for Kosmet and the people of Kosmet and to confirm that in me you have the deepest support and the sincere partner who will struggle with you for the solution of the Kosmet problem.

I would also like to remind you about the fact concerning the number of Romany national union members before the NATO aggression on the FRY, and after the arrival of the KFOR.

Before the NATO aggression 55.270 Romanies lived in the district of Kosovo, 29.415 in the district of Pec, 14.111 in Prizren, 26.272 in Kosovska Mitrovica and 14.418 Roma in Kosovsko Pomoravski District. The total number of Romanies was 137.127.

After the arrival of KFOR and under the terror of so-called KLA about 100.000 Romanies had to desert Kosovo and Metohija. Almost 37.000 Romanies remained in Kosmet, mostly in Kosovo Polje and Gracanica.

The exiled Romanies live in the following places now: Bujanovac 7.000, Vranje about 7.000, Prokuplje 10.000, in Niš about 20.000, in Belgrade up to 30.000 and in Vojvodina about 10.000. There are about 20.000 in Monte Negro, while 10.000 went to Italy.

The aspirations of the Albanians in Kosovo and outside it are well known. The idea of high and very much politicised birthrate seemed to them as an easy way for gaining the independence. The separatists used their countrymen for different political purposes and for gaining the most extreme political goals. But not only them. They also used members of the other ethnical units in Kosmet in order to play games of manipulation with the number of the Albanian national unity members. And when they realised that the birthrate does not increase with the wishful dynamics, in other words - that they cannot triple in next ten or twenty years, they have decided to take also the advantage of Turks, Muslims Egyptians and Romanies, both dead and alive.

According to the 1981 census there was not a single Romany citizen of Kosmet. Being abused for their ignorance and illiteracy, threatened and blackmailed they were all transformed into Albanians. Then after the intervention of a few Romany intellectuals some corrections had been made, but still, that was far away from truth.

But when the legal state started to work in Kosmet and when the Romany national awareness began awaking, the injustice in the treatment of the Romany national unity was corrected. Since then they do not fear to approve their existence as Romanies and no more as the Albanians, as they were called before without even being asked about. There are between 130.000 and 150.000 Romanies. The number varies because of the well known fact that these people are still at the edge of the social development. What I mean here is this: they have a high birthrate rate, they live in poverty, they are uneducated and ignorant of the laws and the rights and obligations of citizens.

Romanies enjoy the same rights as any other members of Yugoslavia. But now they became the victims of terror of so-called KLA who, with the blessing of the UN forces commits the ethnic cleansing and receives praise and applause from Europe.

I am sorry if I disappointed Mr Couchner with these numbers. I must remind him that one can easily manipulate with numbers and numbers only, but manipulating with leaving people is a bit harder, even if one had to count head after head in order to prove the truth.

Bajram Haliti,  
representative of the Romany National Unity

of Kosovo and Metohija  
*Bajram Haliti*



## Threats Do Not Stop

Dear President Andjelkovic,

According to the information gained from the territory of Gora, the situation in that commune is getting even more complicated. When the citizens addressed KFOR and the Civil Mission asking for the actual problems to be considered, KFOR stated they were not interested in anything that concerns the Republic of Serbia. The KLA is threatening the workers who receive their payments from the Ministry of the Republic of Serbia, calling that money dirty with blood. They say that Gorans should have been on the KLA side and not on the side of the Republic of Serbia. Even the children who go to school are abused by the Albanian children. KLA had a meeting in Restovica and Hashim Tachi deputy was present threatening that all who do not accept the separatism jeopardise their lives.

All the people who come from Belgrade are being interrogated and threatened for the suspect that they bring the payments to the workers in Gora. They do not allow other languages to be spoken, claiming that the official and administrative language is Albanian only. All the teachers who obey the programs constituted by The Serbian Republic Ministry of Education are also threatened. None of the democratic principals accepted all over the world is respected here.

Even the function of the Gora community according to the territorial organisation of Kosovo and Metohija is forbidden. ( And Gora is a separated territorial unity - a commune with over 95% Goran inhabitants.)

The humanitarian aid never came, the food supplies are miserable, while the prizes of all the victuals became enormous. All the retired people did not receive their pensions.

That is why Gorans are leaving and the survival of those who remain is in question. Also, there is a threat of albanisation of these people.

Therefore a convoy with the subcommittee members who co-operate with the United nations should necessarily come to Gora. The humanitarian aid, pensions, school books should be included. And above all the Gora commune should work again and the citizens should regain their rights and security according to the 1244 resolution of the SC.

Yours sincerely

In Belgrade 13. 10. 1999. god.

For the National union of Gorans, president  
mr Ibro Vait





## Our Rights Do Not Exist Any More

Dear Mr Andjelkovic,

The Centre for Peace and Tolerance is an institution estimated by all the citizens regardless of their nationality and religion. In the name of the Turkish national union members I would like to show my gratitude for the help you gave in these hard times in Kosovo and Metohija to the inhabitants of the Mamuša village. I also wish to inform you about the situation and position of the Turkish national unit in the province at the moment.

The difficult conditions that took place after arrival of the international forces in Kosmet has made many members of our Turkish national unit to abandon their homes.

According to our data, over 50.000 Turks lived in Kosmet before the NATO bombing. I must also mention the fact that the Turks have been living together with the Serbs, Montenegrins, Albanians, Muslims, Gorans, Romanies and Egyptians sharing all the human, national and political rights with them and with other citizens of Yugoslavia. Thus we had our elementary and high schools in Turkish language, as well as our faculty in Pristina. In the commune of Prizren we, for instance, had six elementary and four high schools. We also had Radio Pristina, Radio Prizren, Radio Mitrovica and Radio Gnjilane and TV Pristina as well. Then we had the newspapers in Turkish language the "Tan", several magazines and children journals like: "Kuş", "Cevren", "Cig", "Sofra" etc.

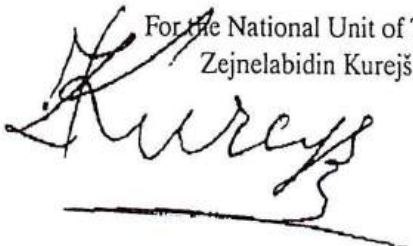
Also there were several folk groups where the Turkish national unit gathered. Their work was performed both in our country and abroad, specially in the motherland, the Republic of Turkey. For instance the folk group: "Dogru Jol" from, "Gercek" from Priština and "Aşikferki" from Mamuša. In other words, the Turkish national unit enjoyed wide rights but unfortunately they were all deducted and seized with the arrival of KFOR and under the pressure of the separatist Albanian forces in Kosmet. The Turkish national unity was not spared from the terror which was applied on all the non- Albanians and even some Albanians, too.

During the NATO bombing and the conflict with so- called KLA about 10.000 Turks left Kosmet. But after the arrival of KFOR about 30.000 Turks left Kosmet and they are refugees now in Macedonia, Montenegro, Central Serbia and Turkey. There are some 20.000 Turks who still live in Kosmet. Mostly they are in Prizren, Mamuša, Priština, Kosovska Mitrovica, Vucitrn, Gnjilane, Dobrcan and Biljac.

My wish is that Kosmet remain a multiethnic region within The republic of Serbia and Yugoslavia and that in this mutual life every ethnical unity, including the Turkish one, keep all the rights.

The Turkish national unit sees its future and the only guarantee of equality in the Republic of Serbia and Yugoslavia.

18. 08. 1999.

For the National Unit of Turks  
Zejnelabidin Kurejš  




## The International Security Forces Neglecting Their Duties

Dear Mr Andjelkovic

We are informing you about the actual situation in Gora hoping that you, being the president of the Centre for the Peace and Tolerance, would be in a position to inform the competent institutions of the republic and help, as you always did, in stabilisation of this difficult situation.

After the military-technical agreement has been signed and after the withdrawal of the Yugoslav Army and Ministry of Internal Affairs members the district of the Gora commune was occupied by KLA, couple of days before the KFOR arrival. But the situation has not changed after the KFOR arrival because the KFOR was co-operating with the representatives of KLA only, avoiding any possible contact with the actual authorities and the representatives of Gorans. The Albanian terrorists have occupied all sorts of institutions, including state, public, industrial and others. All the legally employed Goran profiles have been banished with blackmailing and force. The head of the Medical Centre was attacked and many workers who have been employed for 35 years were suspended. The members of the Ministry for Internal Affairs have been interrogated and even a camp for maltreating the Gorans was established in Brodosavac. People who proved hostility towards the Republic of Serbia and Yugoslavia have been brought in all these occupied institutions. They have formed a commune of "their own", public services, industrial and other organisations and that means a total occupation of the Goran territories and Goran people. The Assembly of the Goran commune was a legal territorial unit. There is only Goran population in it and their mother tongue is Serbian. But the arrival of these Albanians included some sort of "elections" which were not legal and against The Agreement. All the legally chosen institutions are denied. The usage of the Serbian language is forbidden and all the symbols of the Republic of Serbia are thrown down and destroyed. The Albanian flag, symbols, notes etc. have been put instead. All the respectable people's monuments have been demolished. All goods from the institutions and companies have been robbed and all the social vehicles burnt. All the inhabitants, Gorans, Serbs, Montenegrins and others have been banished from their flats by force. The Albanians have moved in instead. They are robbing and burning the family houses. The parade of the KLA members in their uniforms in front of the KFOR spread horror among the citizens.

The import of the main food supplies and the humanitarian aid is prevented and that bring hunger and other consequences. Even the health security has been terminated to the citizens of Gora and that may bring terrible consequences.

The everyday invasion of the pirate hordes from Albania make the situation even harder. Gora is now in a total isolation, surrounded by the KLA members and any communication with the authorities in the republic of Serbia is almost impossible,

About 18.000 citizens lived in Gora, but there are only about 10.000 at the moment. Threatened to be physically liquidated, a part of the population has moved to the central Serbia, and the most of the actual authority representatives with them.

There are no conditions for the return of these temporarily emigrated people for the time being. But they can be gained if the KFOR fulfils its obligation to demilitarise the members of KLA from Gora and Dragas, being the centres, and also throw away the recently arrived Albanians from the neighbouring region Opolje and also prevent the invasion of the plundering gangs from Albania. Moreover, the KFOR should provide the conditions for foundation and functioning of the authority, public and industrial institutions for the sake of solving the problems and providing the human rights to the citizens of Gora.

For that purpose KFOR should provide immediately:

1. The function of the local authorities,
2. Security of the citizens and their possessions
3. Safe guard of the borders to prevent the invasion of gangs
4. Convoys of humanitarian aid.

The return of the temporarily emigrated people and the function of all the institutions of the system in order to stabilise the situation in Gora.

1. mr Ibro Vait, a Parliament member
2. Mesip Dalifi, the president of OO SPS and the member of Federation
3. Adem Gugna, the president of OO SPS
4. Ahmetovic Behadin, the president of OO JUL
5. Dr Harun Hasani, a member of the Medical Board Counsel of the Main Board of SPS



## The Egyptians Want to Come Back

Dear President Andjelkovic,

I am writing in order to ask you to inform the Yugoslav and the world public about the problems that the members of ethnic unit of Egyptians have, and to help these problems to be solved soon through the Centre for Peace and Tolerance.

The Egyptian national unit is a special ethnic group of people who have lived in Kosovo together with the Albanians, Serbs and others. It does not belong to any of these ethnic units. Though we speak Albanian, we are not Albanians, though our skin is coloured, we are not Romanians. We are Egyptians and we speak the language of the area we live in. There were over 100.000 Egyptians in Kosovo before the war. We were forced to declare ourselves as Albanians, though deep inside we knew we had never been that.

It has been a long time since this unit tried to organise itself as an ethnic group. Partly it was done in 1970, but completely in 1990. With the introduction of the multiparty system The Association of Kosovo and Metohija Egyptians was formed and its aim was the preservation of the national identity. We did not want any more to be anybody's number for making accounts or to be abused as servants and the means of manipulation.

The neglecting of the full implementation of the 1244 resolution left the terrorist Albanian groups chance to assail the non Albanian population including us, the Egyptians. We are being tortured, maltreated and banished, our properties burnt and stolen, our flats broken into just because we are loyal to the state we live in and because we do not support the Albanian separatism. The Albanian terrorists and separatists are threatening us saying :: "Go to Serbia ". We do find our salvation outside Kosovo. We are gathered in the private camps . There are 1.500 people in a camp in Krusevac near Obilic. There are about 80 Egyptians and 20 Romanians. Very difficult life conditions in the camp made people walk towards Blace on the Macedonian border. About 700 of Egyptians are waiting there for the Macedonian authorities to let them enter Macedonia.

40 houses in the village of Medvec near Goleš Magure are Egyptian. The Albanian separatists are constantly threatening them in order to make them leave their homes and the firing around their yards never stops. The Egyptians told the Albanians they would not leave their village for any price. They are starving now, of course. UNHCR's humanitarian aid is poor. For a long time now they have eaten only corns instead of bread.

About two hundred of Egyptians, out of 6000, remained in Pristina. They dare not walk around the town freely. They cannot even go shopping. Only the white complexion women go shopping because the terrorists do not recognise them. All our other members are imprisoned in their own houses, daring not to leave them. Even when somebody in their family dies, they dare not go and pay their reverences. Egyptians also lived in 50 houses in the settlement of Subotic, near Obilica. As I am the representative of the national unit of Egyptians all my and my six brothers properties had was burnt. Also, six Romany houses from the same settlement have been burnt and they all fled from Kosovo. The settlement looks very much like Vukovar in Croatia. I was punished for going to Rambouillet as a representative and because I have clearly shown that this ethnic group is not with the Albanian separatists.

There were 70 Egyptian and 20 Romany houses in the Magrura village. None of them remained there anymore, all the houses are burnt and both the Egyptians and Romanians left. According to some information almost all the Egyptians from Metohija have gone. Out of 10.000 Egyptians from Uroševac 500 of them went to Macedonia. There are only 2 000 Egyptians who returned to their homes in Kosovo Polje out of 7.000 previously situated there. They dare not declaring themselves as Egyptians any more. The Albanian terrorist groups force them to declare themselves as Shiptars \_ Ashkalias .Then they erase the word Ashkalia and only the Shiptars remain on the register. They threaten us : " The Egyptians mustn't leave here any more. "

The Egyptians were persistently defending their identity while they were in the adopting camping centre in "Aca Marovic" school in Kosovo Polje. But the foreign journalists never presented them that way, but as if they were Roma. They obeyed somebody's directions, obviously.

We asked to meet Michael Jackson, the Commandment of KFOR, Bernard Couchner, the chief of the Civil mission of the UN and Sergio de Melo. Three times we wrote to them, but no reply. We also addressed the representative of the United Nation security council for Human Rights Jirzie Dinsbier with an appeal to protect us. Also, we



addressed G 8 and other international organisations, UNHCR to do something in order to protect our citizen rights. We asked Couchner to provide a place for Egyptians in the Interim Political Council of Kosovo, but no answers till now. All ethnic groups, including us, the Egyptians, have been promised equality. Where is their democracy now? Why not recognising the Egyptians? Where are all these people with their mouthful of democracy to raise their voices and defend us? The most painful of all is that our exodus has not been even given notice to.

Our problems are equal to the problems of Serbs, Montenegrins, Gorans, Turks etc. We are still being banished from Kosovo, humiliated, deprived of our properties, we are not allowed to freely move. The humanitarian aid is under the Albanian control, so it hardly ever comes. Humiliated and threatened by The Albanians our children have not started their school yet.

30.000 of Egyptians are outside Kosovo now. Some of them are abroad, but most of them are in Montenegro, Macedonia and Serbia.

We are poor people, and we have attained all we have with the hard work. We left all our possessions in Kosovo and though the Albanian terrorists have burned all our houses we still hope to regain our fields and that is why we want to go back home.

We demand the security guaranteed by KFOR to take the Egyptians back home and to let them freely move,  
We demand to have are jobs back.

We demand to be protected from the maltreatment of the Shiptar gangs and to be included in social and political life of Kosovo.

We demand the return of all the Egyptians, including those who temporarily work abroad, to be possible when the census takes place.

The ethnic cleansing of the Egyptians was supported by KFOR. KFOR were present when the Albanian bandits broke into our houses beating us and threatening to kill us all if we do not leave our homes. KFOR were watching all these in silence doing nothing. The Egyptians are constantly complaining to KFOR asking for their protection. But their words are not heard. The Albanian in front of KFOR is always right, even if he is not.

I do expect the representatives of international peace forces in Kosovo to protect the Egyptians as well as the members of all other ethnic groups.

Cerim Abazi

The representative of the Egyptian ethnic unit

### **We Left Our Fields Undone**

We have lived in isolation for more than four months now. The workers from Susica who used to work in a Kosmet department of the Serbian Electrical Industry in Obilic, as well as those in other companies and institutions in Pristina and Kosovo Polje have lost their jobs. All of them were exiled by Shiptars. Nobody receives wages any more. There are 27 of us students in the village. We all missed the September examination term because we could not safely travel to any of the centres where the faculties are situated now. All the same, even if we did have a chance to get somehow through Gracanica and Kosovo Polje to the Serbian lands in Zvecan, Leposavic or Kraljevo, we did not have enough money for transport to Prokuplje, Blace and Vranje, where our exams had been held. There are about one hundred of high school students who cannot go to their school training in Pristina.

Our fields are left without harvesting this year because no one guarantees any security. We are scared up with the monstrous murder which took place in the nearby village of Staro Gracko, when the terrorist killed 14 Serbs.

Aleksandar Peric,  
Sušica, near Lipljan



The Roots of Conflict and Interests of the  
World Forces Involved in the  
Albanian Separatists Actions



## THE ROOTS OF CONFLICT AND INTERESTS OF THE WORLD FORCES INVOLVED IN THE ALBANIAN SEPARATISTS ACTIONS

The historical data about Kosovo and Metohija, the chronology of happenings and facts which explain the roots of the present conflicts became included in the content of this book, first of all because even nowadays the international officials give statements calling for revenge against the Serbs, thus excusing the Albanian terrorists for their crimes. The constant statements of the highest representatives of the international community about "hatred and revenge" of the Albanians toward the Serbs, starting from Madeline Allbright and Richard Holbrook in international public, a satanization and collective responsibility of Serbs have been propagandised and fortified for a long time now. The Centre for Peace and Tolerance in Pristina, being a non governmental humanitarian organisation, will never accept the revenge promoted as the category of international law. If revenge becomes a legal norm, it will start an endless cyclic action and that principle would bring forth a rolling stone of revenges in the unstable Balkan.

The amoral broadcasting of theses about the so called ethnical cleansing in Kosovo and Metohija committed by the Serbs is without foundations, neither in distant, nor in recent past or in present. The Albanians have never been the victims of the ethnical cleansing committed by Serbs, but just the opposite, the Serbs were ethnically cleansed by the Albanians and they still are.

With the Ottoman occupation, the islamised Albanians from Albania started populating Serbia, first the fertile Metohia, then Kosovo. The process of compressing of the Serbs from Kosovo and Metohija has started by the end of the 17th century.

There are many happenings in Kosovo and Metohia lands that took place at the beginning of the 20th century so similar to these taking place now, at the end of the same century, or are even almost identical to this image of violence of the Albanian separatists and terrorists. If the dates would have been wiped away, if the happenings would be lined without order, they could have belonged to both this and some other time, even those notified by the famous poet and diplomat Milan Rakic correspond to these by the Peace and Tolerance Centre - the topic of this book. All the present circumstances can not only be compared with the evil deeds of that time, but they overtop them with their brutality and size.

This short review should only remind of some rather important happenings from the past in order to make this time and the circumstances in which the Serbian people in Kosmet suffers again better understood. This appendix will not deal with the period of the Serbian arrival into the middle Balkans regions during the 7th century, when Albanians were not there at all. Nor will it deal with the period when Serbia had been one of the most developed European countries of that time in 14th century. Among other things the Kosovo- Metohian monuments testify about that - the monasteries built by the sovereigns of that time, now being under constant threat to be totally destroyed by the Albanian terrorists. We will only memorise some of the important happenings in this century.

After the Balkan wars Kosmet first becomes a part of The Serbian Kingdom, and since 1918. together with motherland Serbia becomes a constitutional part of Yugoslav Kingdom. The great forces who created the fate of Europe and its



people in Versailles realised then the importance of this region, with 1500 Serbian Orthodox monasteries and the Ecclesiastical Centre of the Serbian Orthodox church in Pecka patrijaršija.

Since then, up to present time, the Kosovo- Metohian Albanians who were once brought in by the Turkish authorities to fulfil the space left after the Serbian emigrations under the Turkish torments, have committed the worst kinds of usurpation, criminal, terrorism and assassination .

The attempt of establishing the league of Prizren in 1878., which should have gathered all the territories in Ottoman Empire populated by the Albanians, failed.

Between the two world wars the relations between the Albanian and the Slavic population were getting worse, and in accordance to the measure of foreign forces involvement in it. Most of the Albanian population awaited with joy the German and Italian occupiers during the World War Two, believing that they would solve their national problem. However, like the Turks did before, The Germans and Italians only used them, taking the advantage of their leaders for realisation of their own Geo-strategic and political goals. Long time after that, the Albanians will many years later, with the great help of the foreign mentors, Americans above all, establish the terrorist organisation which would call itself The liberation army of Kosovo (KLA).

The situation in Kosmet during the first years after the war was full of tensions, as long as the remains of the Ballistic gangs were not completely eliminated, but the idea of ethnically clean Kosovo continued to live still in the minds of some Albanian political leaders.

In the early sixties the serious discordance in the political leadership of that time, concerning the national question, appeared. The year of 1968 is recorded to be remarkable because of the strong antiserbian tone and the separatist actions of the Albanian leaders in Kosmet, which increased the emigration of the Serbian population caused by all sorts of Albanian pressures.

Despite the warnings of the experts of law, the federal and the republic authorities brought new cannons which opened the doors towards the completely independent legal, executive and law authorities in Kosovo , and in 1971. the amendments which turn the provinces into the federal units with sovereign rights, made a federalised republic out of Serbia. Thus the future fate of Serbia and Yugoslavia was determined. Even then some Serbians warned that the Serbian people would face a new Golgotha. The process of becoming independent will make many elements of the state legitimacy of the Province be recognised in the 1974 Constitution. This constitution gives to the Province of Kosovo equal competencies and in some aspects even bigger than those of the proper republic. By the year of 1978 all the conditions for transmitting the province into a republic are gained and the final step towards the separatism has been made that way.

In 1981. first the students and afterwards the general demonstrations of the Albanians started in Pristina. Because of them and the complete situation in the province the discontentment of the Serbs from Kosmet was getting stronger and so the rebels were spread with the demands for protection against stronger and stronger Albanian pressures which aim was emigration of the Serbs and the ethnic cleansing of Kosovo and Metohija.

The Albanian separatists were supported and fostered by the separatist tuned leaders of Slovenia and Croatia all the time. In autumn 1988. the mass demonstrations of Albanians all over Kosovo have been organised because of the supposed subversion of the Kosmet autonomy. The well directed strike of the Stari Trg miners follows, and even stronger separatist support from Slovenia and Croatia, which provokes the protests in Belgrade and all over Serbia.

The Assembly of the Socialistic Autonomous Province of Kosovo at the common meeting on 23 rd March 1989. brought a decision about giving agreement to the amendment text on the Constitution of the FR of Serbia . On 28 th of March 1989. The Assembly of the Socialistic Republic of Serbia has accepted the amendments on the Constitution of Serbia which deprives the province of the right of veto on the constitutional changes in Serbia, then some legal, administrative and executive functions, and that was again followed by new mass demonstrations in Kosovo, with even some victims. It was an act of bringing Kosovo down back to the status of province, with all the rights for the national minorities common to these in the most developed countries. However, the Albanian separatist leaders refused to use the rights given to the Province and with all their power, partly supported by the international community ,they boycotted the republic of Serbia, presenting this boycott as supposedly human rights compromised.

The Albanian parties leaders have been alarming the world public opinion, gathering the money abroad for their activities and the provision of arms and organising the terrorist activities all the time. The means also came from the drug deal-



ers, among whom the Albanian narcotic mob, with her nest wide spread all over Europe and the USA, had the main role.

In the beginning of February 1990. Kosmet came upon the very edge of the civil war. In March the same year, the world was given a show -the false mass "air" monoethnic poisoning of the Albanian children in Kosmet, which was very soon found out to be a poorly directed theatre performance. In July 1990. The Albanian delegates of the Assembly of the AP Kosovo and Metohia proclaimed the so called "Republic of Kosovo". For that reason the Assembly of Serbia dismissed the regional Assembly. The employed Albanians went to a general strike, lots of them left their jobs in the state services and the majority turned to the private sector. But despite the strong pressures of the Albanian political leaders, a remarkable part of Albanians remained on their jobs in the resorts of medicine, law, trade, tourism and catering in numerous state institutions.

The assembly of Serbia on 28th September 1990.g. proclaims the Constitution of the Republic which made Serbia a democratic state of all citizens who live in her, based on the rights and freedoms of men and citizens, on government of law and social justice, which guarantees to minorities all the rights proportional to the European standards, but the provinces lost their attributes of state. The first multipartial elections in Serbia were held in December 1990. The Albanian leaders have chosen boycott as a method of the separatist fight, refusing to take part in the elections for the local and regional authorities, and the People Assembly of Serbia for that reason took over the mandates of the dismissed assembly of Kosovo and Metohia in January 1991.

The separatist leaders of the Albanian political parties, by different manoeuvres, organising the illegal referendum and establishing the illegal government in exile 1991., Instituted some kind of parallel authority, but later, in a very open way, started using the methods of terror and violence over the Serbian population mostly. This parallel authority, after the strategy of non violence, starts the terrorist actions against the Serbian authorities, Serbian population in Kosovo and even the Albanians who refuse to co operate with these illegal authorities. The aim of these terrorist actions was to animate the European and world public opinion and get their support. The western media is ordered to treat the Albanian terrorism as the "liberation movement". With the utmost support of the foreign mentors, America and Germany above all, the terrorist organisation which calls itself the liberation army of Kosovo has been formed.

The Albanian terrorists were using the fascistic methods for murdering simple, peaceful citizens on their thresholds, kidnapping, tormenting and massacring them wherever they could. They were banishing the Serbs and Montenegrins, plundering and burning their homes first in Metohia, Orahovac and Drenica villages. They were attacking and desecrating the monasteries. With the vicious shoots they killed the soldiers of the Yugoslav Army in Paracin while they were asleep, and many years later did the same to innocent Serbian school boys in a café place in Pec. They did not even spare the children graves in the village of Grace, as well as many other Orthodox graves all over Kosovo and Metohija. The horrifying scenes were recorded in the camps of Klecka, Golodane, the Radonjicko jezero channels, the miners pits in Volujak....The terrorist have been breaking into our country so many times bringing loads of arms from the bases and centres for the criminal training in the neighbouring Albania.

All that time of the crimes and abomination of the Albanian terrorist gangs, the legal authorities of the Republic of Serbia and Federal Republic of Yugoslavia endeavoured to start the dialogue with the representatives of the Kosmet Albanians about the peaceful and political solution of the crises in southern Serbian province. The state delegation of the Republic of Serbia appointed the conference with the representatives of the Albanian political parties in Kosovo and Metohija and came for that reason for 18 times. But they did not respond. They did not even want to formally accept the dialogue offered by the Leadership of the republic of Serbia about the peaceful and political solution of the problems in Kosovo and Metohija.

As many times before, the international centres of power interfered into the internal affairs of the Serbian state and they did it again for the sake of gaining their Geo- strategic, economy and military interests and aims in the Balkans. The so- called KLA takes upon itself the responsibility for many terrorist actions, murders of the Serbian policemen and the Serbian civilians. The number of the terrorist actions have been deliberately increased constantly, as well as the number of Serbian civil victims and those of non co-operative Albanians. For their bases the terrorists use the villages and village households, mostly in the area of Drenica, famous for the Ballists from the World War Two. The terrorists put the inhabitants of these villages in the front line making a shield for themselves, jeopardising their lives that way. Thus the citizens of 306 villages out of 1413 in Kosmet were involved in conflicts in March, August and September in 1998. Their aim was to proclaim a



justified action of the Serbian police, directed to eliminate the source of the terrorist and bandit groups in Kosmet, the endangering of the regional peace and humanitarian catastrophe.

The magistrates of NATO were convincing the world and the Albanians that the bombing was meant for protection of the Albanian civilians in Kosmet. However the consequences of bombing were much bigger humanitarian catastrophe for these very Albanians whom they supposedly wanted to protect, because before the bombing there were no refugees outside Kosovo, but there were some 20 000 temporarily emigrated people within Kosmet, because of the destroyed houses. They were housed at their relatives and friends. But during the bombing, about 500.000 Albanians had to leave their houses.

The list of what NATO destroyed is a very long one. People were killed. Many beautiful houses and buildings, churches and cultural and historical monuments, schools, more than 50 important bridges, the biggest and the most important TV relays and the buildings of the television companies, the factories of the capital importance, chemical and petrol chemical industries and a great number of other industrial centres, then hospitals, kindergartens, nurseries and the whole streets were totally destroyed..

Meantime, all Albanian refugees returned to Kosmet and continued to live and work undisturbed, banishing the greatest part of the Serbian people and other non Albanian population from the Southern Serbian Province. Within three months only, more than 300.000 of Serbian and other non Albanian people were exiled. About 450 citizens had been murdered, mostly Serbs, and more than 700 people were kidnapped. The international Security Forces principally take these numerous and very serious crimes silently, while the United Nations disseminated nothing yet.

The American Secretary General, Madeline Allbright, has stated in Gracanica that the massacre of Serbs in Staro Soko was "something awful, but one should know that other awful things also happened before", and thus actually called for revenge over Serbs. But looking for any excuse for that massacre and a call for revenge is a crime itself.

#### Exile Permanent

The neglecting of the Security Council of the United Nation Resolution 1244 and the worst ethical cleansing ever recorded in the history of Kosovo and Metohija, executed by the Albanians under the supervision of the UN, and taking place after the KFOR and UNMIK forces, cannot be justified by any manipulation with facts, such as the hatred and revenge of Albanians stands "for the ethnically cleansing committed by Serbs". Supported by a part of international community, the Albanians have been terrorising and ethnically cleansing the Serbs from the territory of Kosovo and Metohija for so many years now. Many, not only domestic, but also Russian, French, English, German and other sources prove that.

For example an English woman, Marry Durham who was in Metohija in 1903. writes in her book "Through the Serbian Lands": "Even in the far 1690. year the unbearable fate of the Serbs of Old Serbia made no less than 37.000 clans (family groups which include the uncles and their children] emigrate to Hungary). The Albanians afterwards diffused over the emptied estates and were given permission to, from then on, devastate them for ever, without ever being punished".

Constantine Jerechek, a respectable European historian, claims that in period from 1878 - 1912 150 000 Orthodox Serbs had been moved from Old Serbia into the central regions of nowadays Serbia.

The English diplomat Sir Banam writes to marquise Lansdown in 1901. that 40 Serbian families were forced to run away from further Albanian terror to Serbian kingdom.

The English diplomat Young, who also wrote to marquise Lansdown in September 1901., says in his report that the exiles of the Serbian people continued and that 600 of Albanians, with the help of 50 Turkish soldiers, reduced to one forth the village with 60 households. In his report from December 1901. Young writes that since spring to December, 250 Serbian families were exiled with the Albanian terror to the Serbian Kingdom.

During the World War Two and the period of Nazi - fascistic Great Albania, apart from about 10.000 murdered Serbs, some 100.000 Serbs from Kosovo and Metohija were exiled and approximately the same number of proper Albanians were colonised in these lands. The special political deputy of the Third Reich for South Eastern Europe, Hermann Neubacher, writes in 1943. "The Shiptars hurried to exile as many Serbs from the country as possible. What is more, the local mightiness often took away the presents in gold for giving a permission for leaving...."

The great fraud of the International public about a supposed "ethnic cleansing of the Albanians slowly gets uncovered. This brief chronology of the last century happenings proves that the terror over the Serbs is not unknown.



## The Terror Under the United Nation' Flag



## THE TERROR UNDER THE UNITED NATIONS' FLAG

It was clear, already on 20<sup>th</sup> of September, that the Albanian terrorist organisation, so-called KLA has not ceased to exist and that the regulations of the UN Security Council Resolution (complete demilitarisation of KLA members and dismissal of this organisation) were not fulfilled. KFOR and UN Mission are still trying to assure that KLA members in uniforms and with weapons will not be present on the streets any more, but at the same time they advocate the idea of "Security Kosovo Corpus" which is actually the scheme to legalise the Albanian terrorists.

The situation in Kosmet drastically worsens in spite of resolute obligations of KFOR and the United Nations. Over 340 000 Serbs, Montenegrins, Muslims, Romany, Turks, Gornaci, Croats, Egyptians, Kirghizeans were exiled from Kosmet since the arrival of KFOR and UNMIK forces in this Province. Approximately, 450 Serbs and persons of other nationalities were murdered, and almost 700 were kidnapped.

The plunder, maltreatment and humiliation of Serbian population increased after the date determined for disarming of the terrorists (19<sup>th</sup> of September 1999). Albanian terrorists and separatists strive through every day's maltreatment of Serbian and other non-Albanian population to murder any idea of survival on their ancient households.

Simultaneously with support and legalisation of ethnical cleansing, the officials from the International Peace Forces try to explain and justify Albanian terrorists crimes in front of the world public. However, the crimes cannot be justified primarily due to well-known fact that because of the murdering, kidnapping, raping, plundering of properties, burning down of whole villages and desecrating of Orthodox sanctities, over 340 000 people was forced to leave their homes. Ethnically cleansed are: Prizren, the capital of Serbian Czar Dušan, Pec the seat of Patriarchy, Djakovica, Vucitrn, Srbica, Podujevo, and Uroševac. The most of the villages from Metohija are ethnically pure: Djakovo, Osajane, Tucepi, Koš, Žac, Kacanik, Štimlje, Maticane, Slivovo, Nevoljane, Nedakovac, Vrnica, Žitnje, Žegra. Over 50 000 houses were burnt down in the territory of Kosovo and Metohija. The villages plundered and burnt down by the terrorists are: Sofalija, Mužicane, Slivovo, Orlovic, Livadice, Mirovac, Grace, Zocište, Dragoljevac...

KFOR and UNMIK have not managed to provide necessary security for all the citizens of Kosmet and they have not established political and economy mechanism for return of exiled Serbs and members of other non-Albanian national communities. Their inappropriate activities, indolence, and open co-operation with the Albanian extremists only worsened a general situation, increased Serbian refugee convoys and destroyed the multiethnic principles of life preserved through centuries on this territory. The human rights are jeopardised, as they have never been before in Kosmet's history. Serbs, Montenegrins and members of the national minorities became the secondary ranked citizens after the arrival of the International Security Forces.

Members of so-called KLA continued with terrorism, brutal murders, kidnapping, raping, plundering and burning, desecrating and destroying of Serbian churches, monasteries and graves. During this period, not a single name of those who had committed these crimes was presented neither was anyone convicted for the execution of



these crimes. The justice institutions are not functioning in Kosovo and Metohija, this according to the statement of Mr Evarts, who is in charge of justice sector within the UN Mission. The only certain data is that 35 Serbs and 9 Albanians were arrested on anonymous reports from Albanians.

The list of crimes committed after 19<sup>th</sup> of September is long and still uncompleted. At this time we will only bring up some of them. Valentin Krumov, the American of Bulgarian origin and member of UMNİK was murdered in the centre of Pristina. This member of the UN was murdered because he new Serbian language and used it for some ordinary question addressed to some Albanians on the street. This was enough for the group of Albanian criminals to attack, maltreat and finally murder him in cold blood.

Three men were seriously wounded after someone threw a bomb at the group of Serb youngsters, who were playing football, from grey Mercedes in Lipljan. Albanian separatists were shooting out of weapons with silencer at Serb convoy in the village of Dobrcane near Gnjilane. They were moving from Gnjilane towards Presevo in order to buy some vital supplies. At the same day, two bombs exploded in the western part of Gnjilane. This was reported to the Centre for peace and Tolerance. The bombers attacked the house of Senta Milenkovic in the village of Popovica, the house of Vladimir Vasic and Gnjilane suburb Kamnik 4 where 60 Serbian families live. The last Serbian house of Vladimir Neskovic in the village of Kmetovce was burnt down. The KFOR member of the American contingent was murdered in the attack of armed Albanians on the KFOR patrol in the Gnjilane suburb Gavran.

Approximately, 470 Serbian families from Orahovac are surrounded in their houses around the Orthodox Church and they live like in the concentration camp. They can move in the diameter of 500 meters because of the attacks of their former neighbours. They have no medical institution. KFOR members arrested Vekoslav Simic, the last Serb doctor in the area. They have no shop. An Albanian will not let their children go to school. They had no electricity for 97 days. Water is available for an hour each day. They did not want to move to the central Serbia after KFOR arrival. Local criminals murdered Dragan Simic and stabbed Stanoje Filipovic and Pera Denic who are seriously wounded in the broad daylight in at the entrance of the church. The International humanitarian workers transported them to the Prizren hospital for treatment. They were brutally beaten up by Albanian doctors in the hospital and two days after that, thanks to insisting of the International Red Cross, they were transported to Vranje hospital.

For the second month now, seven nephrites patients, four pregnant women and twelve old men who suffered a stroke, hope that they will be allowed to leave this unique hell and go somewhere in the central Serbia. The UNICEF and International Red Cross made a list by the middle of September and since then they have been promising that convoy for their salvation "will probably start next week". Two Serbs died in the mean time. They did not managed to survive till legendary next week.

Five persons of Serbian nationality have been missing since they tried to leave Orahovac. Radio amateurs reported to the Centre for Peace and Tolerance. Budimir Baljosevic, Goran Softic, Njegovan Devic, Stanisa Milenkovic and Zvezdan Mojic have paid to Avron Avdonij to take them out from the surrounded Serbian part of Orahovac. They disappeared somewhere near Djakovica. Two Albanians opened fire from automatic weapons on Serbs in the centre of the town. Five Serbs were seriously wounded and transported into the Russian hospital in Kosovo Polje.

A bomb was thrown at the house of one Goranc. A group of KLA members attacked an Albanian in Djakovica and seriously wounded him. Twenty Albanian terrorists attacked two Serbs in Lipljan.



Carl Built, the special UN emissary for the Balkans and the UN representative in the Pact for Eastern Europe Stability, stated at 31<sup>st</sup> of November, that he is sure that "Kosovo will become independent Republic and that Kosovo will never be part of Serbia again". That is the reason why it is not strange that suffering of the Serbs in Kosmet continues and that KLA forces took over the control on the whole territory of the Province, in spite of the United Nations obligation to provide security in the Province. The exile, murders, crimes and rapes continue while KFOR build its camps and bases.

A day before, Bernard Couchner's, (the special emissary of UN Secretary General) statement on supposed stable and favourable situation for Serbs in Kosmet, 1500 Albanian terrorists attacked convoy of Serbian refugees from Orahovac. Convoy had 162 Serbs in the 5 buses and 21 automobiles. This convoy was organised by the UNHCR and KFOR was informed that convoy was consisted of sick people who could not get proper medical attention in the blocked Orahovac. Four Serbs were kidnapped and 18 were seriously wounded during the attack. Seventeen automobiles burnt down.

KFOR was usually the silent observer and witness of Albanian violence, except of seldom cases. They only succeeded to list some of the every day crimes committed by the Albanian terrorists on the press conferences or secretly bury their Serb victims, like it was done with Djordje Cvijanovic who was kidnapped and murdered by the Albanian terrorists in Pristina.

This tragic development of the situation for Serbs and other non-Albanian population in Kosmet is undoubtedly the consequence of unrealised UN Security Council Resolution 1244 by KFOR and UN Mission, their tolerant and extremely favourable relation towards the so-called KLA and separatists in general, and their incompetence to provide the elementary security conditions for normal life.

The Centre for Peace and Tolerance insists upon compliance with the Resolution in order to provide the security for all citizens of Kosmet, return of internally displaced persons and other rights concerning national communities living in Kosovo and Metohija.

The conscience of peaceful mankind cannot rest peacefully, nor its responsibility ceased to exist after the UN Security Council Resolution 1244 was adopted. The peace and personal and property security of all citizens remains even today, the most important task of KFOR and UNMIK. Their task is, instead of support of separatism, the strengthening of sovereignty and territorial integrity on this area. The terrorism will not stop, as long as support of secession of this territory is larger than support of sovereignty and territorial integrity of Yugoslavia. The support of sovereignty and integrity, unity and mutual life in this area, in Yugoslavia and on the Balkans is in fact the support of forces of the peace and tolerance.



## TABLE OF CONTENTS

|                                                                                                                 |     |
|-----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| • Reviewers Observation .....                                                                                   | 11  |
| • Let Nobody Forget .....                                                                                       | 13  |
| • Statements and Events .....                                                                                   | 19  |
| • The Terror continues .....                                                                                    | 185 |
| • Murdered and kidnapped citizens .....                                                                         | 213 |
| • The Albanian separatists and terrorists<br>extirpate the spiritual roots of the Serbian people .....          | 251 |
| • Kosmet in Numbers .....                                                                                       | 259 |
| • The Letters .....                                                                                             | 285 |
| • The Roots of Conflict and Interests of the<br>World Forces Involved in the Albanian Separatists Actions ..... | 307 |
| • The Terror Chronology of This Century .....                                                                   | 313 |
| • The Documents .....                                                                                           | 333 |
| • Terror Under the United Nation' Flag .....                                                                    | 345 |